ANNUAL SUBJECT INDEX, VOL. 24, 1971

The index provides access to information under 3 types of main entries : Crops, Key-word descriptors and, to a limited extent, Geographical regions. When conducting a search for information, users are advised to cross-refer under the appropriate crop(s), descriptors and geographical regions to ensure that all relevant matter is retrieved.

Crops are indexed under their common English names wherever possible (their scientific names are also given as cross-references). Sub-entries appropriate to any crop consist of either key-word descriptors or geographical regions. Certain descriptors listed under crops are also used as main entries (e.g. **Photosynthesis**) in order to bring together appropriate subjects. Main geographical entries contain only sub-entries of particular relevance to a region.

The entry **Fertilizers** refers to field use of fertilizers, while **Nutrition** refers to pot or glasshouse studies and to the physiology of nutrient uptake. Only general items are entered below these descriptors, but more detailed information is given under them as sub-entries in each crop section. Similarly, specific elements mentioned in the abstracts are also indexed as such. Harmful organisms are listed together under appropriate entries : **Diseases, Pests, Weeds.**

References are to abstract numbers, except in the case of Review Articles which are indicated by R.A. and the first page number. An asterisk after an abstract number indicates that the reference is to a title only. A number in brackets after an abstract number refers to a section in a Report, Meeting or Book, and (book) is added where the main subject of the book is the same as the index entry.

Abyssinia — see Ethiopia
Adzuki beans — see *Phaseolus angularis* and *Vigna* spp.
Aegilops spp., taxonomy, 3472
Aeschynomene americana, 1319
Afghanistan, 1446
Africa — see also individual territories
  East, 1488
  West
    crops, 4377 (book)
    rural development, 4375 (book)
    soils, 4376 (book)
Agricultural research
  Australia, 2790
  Canada, 1518
  Ghana, 1520
  IRAT, 5483
  India, 4402 (book)
  models, 4365
  Pakistan, 1507
  South Africa, 5492
  use, 2787
Agricultural survey
  remote sensing information system, 1439, 1440
  Scotland, 1441
Agriculture, 2816, 4369 (books)
  agrophytocoenoses, 2753
  chemicals, 2845 (book)
  dry farming, 2772
  FAO yearbook, 2817
  food gathering, 2773
  natural resources, 2814 (1)
  origin, 2862, 5503 (2)
  population growth, 1506
Agrometeorology
  Africa, E., 1488, 5450
  Argentina, 4298
  daily degree-day tables, 4300
  grain composition, 2994
  growth, 5470
  ion toxicity, 764
  measurement techniques, 5520 (book)
  models, 5470
  modification, 4364
  P-index, 556
  Senegal, 1487
  Switzerland, 2751
  turbulent exchange coefficients, 4323 (2)
  winter duration, 5452
  yield factor, 2774, 5449
  yield prediction, 1504, 1505
Agropyron × wheat hybrid, 1746
Air pollution — see Pollution
Albania, 1443
Alfalfa — see Lucerne
Algae — see under Rice
Alocasia spp., 5190
Aluminium (Al)
  indicator plants, 3161
  interaction, 627, 4545, 4713
  localization, roots, 2224
  protein, 2930
  seed treatment, 2877
  soil pH, 937
  tolerance, 2987
  toxicity, 4341 (22), 4545
  variety specificity, 686
Amorphophallus campanulatus, 5189, 5190
Antibiotics, 1938, 1939, 3435, 3601
Apparatus and equipment
  anhydrous ammonia injection apparatus, 1393
  atmometer, 1401
  CO_2 exchange measuring apparatus, portable, 1397, 4244
  clinostat, 2732
  coleoptile, cutting device, 1414
  combine harvester, 410
  evaporation recorder, 1424*
  gas exchange field laboratory, 4241
  glasshouse, controlled environment, 2718, 2808 (14)
  grain mill, 4254
  growth chambers, 1405, 2717
  growth recorder, 1418
  harvester, combine, 410
  harvester, potatoes, 3906
  harvester, vacuum-blower, 2086
  irradiation experiments, vacuum system, 1430*
  leaf growth measuring apparatus, 1419
  leaf sampling needle for electron microscopy, 2734
  leaf-wetness measuring apparatus, 1402, 1403
  light
    distribution measuring apparatus, 5457
    sensor and meter, 5394
    sources for maximum photosynthesis, 1407
  lysimeters, 1497 (1), 2777
  O_2 sensor, 1406
  photometer, 4245
  photoperiod study device, 1426
  photosynthesis recording apparatus, 1396, 1404, 4243
  phytotron, rotating, 1409
  plastic plant models, 1961
  porometer, field, 564, 2202, 2721, 2723
  pots, semi-automatic water supply, 1392
  pots, water dispenser, 2719
  psychrometer, 4234
  radiation filter, 1408
  radiation sensor, 1497, 2808 (26, 27)
  rainfall recorder, 1424*, 5467
  rainfall simulator, 5404*
  respiration recording apparatus, 1396
  rhizotron, 5397
  root
    observation cell, 1412, 5539
    sampler auger, 4778
    study apparatus, 2730, 2731
    supply unit for radioactive ions, 1427
  sand culture system, semi-automatic, 1391

Apparatus and equipment — *continued*
seed
blower, 4229
cleaner, 1390
-drill, 1389, 3504, 4251, 4252, 4253
germination pressure measuring apparatus, 1416
germination temperature-gradient bar, 4231*
moisture measuring device, 5538
ultrasonic treatment device, 4228
slurry distributor, 1994
spray culture equipment, 765
straw moisture meter, 1762
temperature gradient device, 2728
transpiration automated balance, 1399
water application device, 5405
Arabia, S., 4264
Argentina, 2818 (book), 4298
Arid zones, 4396 (book)
Acacia senegal, 2759
Arabia, S., 4264
aridity index, 2786
farm implements, 1479
microelements, 2877
plant physiology, 2850 (book)
water balance, 4302
water management, 2785
Arracacia xanthorhiza, 1015
Arrowroot— see *Maranta arundinacea*
Arsenic (As), 2201, 2549, 3882
Asia, 4372 (book)
Asia S.E., 2713
Asia S.W., 2284, 2285
Astragalus sinicus, 1318
Atriplex spp., 1329
Australia, 5415
fertilizer N, 3102
Queensland, 2749, 5416

Bajra — see *Pennisetum typhoides*
Bambara groundnut — see *Voandzeia subterranea*
Barley (*Hordeum* spp.)
ageing, 1825
agrometeorology, 1792, 4652
Al toxicity, 3161, 4545
aleurone cells, 3215*, 3235
algae, 1815
altitude, 1801
amine metabolism, 5475 (1)
awns, 214, 2076
birds, *Passer domesticus,* 3178
CO_2 exchange, 3180
cell sap concentration, 1841
chlorosis, 4545
/clover mixture, 4627
cold hardening, 234
cold resistance, 3072, 3075, 3146, 3233, 4315, 4633, 4681
composition
amines, 1353
amino acids, 4655
B, 3197
Ca, 218, 1813
cellulose, 222
chlorophyll, 3219
Cu, 218, 4884
Fe, 218
I, 4664
K, 216, 1819
Mg, 218
Mn, 218, 3197
N, 216, 1797, 1813, 1819, 3195, 3211, 3213, 3214, 4323 (19), 4324 (7)
nucleic acids, 4675
P, 216, 218, 1813, 1819
Pb, 242, 3199
protein, 4671
vitamins, 3219, 4669
continuous cropping, 1, 192, 4321, 5423
culm strength, 236
cultivations, 239, 2876, 3147, 3148, 4361 (23), 4628, 5480 (1)
cuticles, 5475 (4)
diseases
Erisyphe graminis, 3167, 3174, 3175, 4324 (6), 4649
Fusarium spp., 211
Helminthosporium spp., 211, 5489
Ophiobolus graminis, 2963
root rot, 211
Ustilago hordei, 3211
U. nuda, 209, 571, 2380, 3176
virus, 208, 3167, 3177
dormancy, 234, 4363
doubling tendency, 1844
drought resistance, 1830, 2776, 2877, 3094
ear
growth substances, 231
length, 200
number, 1797, 1799, 4361 (20)
starch synthesis, 2995
enzymes, 224, 225*, 229*, 230, 1512 (7), 1824, 1826, 3181, 3200, 3206, 3228, 3232, 4250, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4668
evapotranspiration, 1459, 1799, 4324 (4)
fertilizers
application date, 1803, 3154, 4323 (3, 4)
Ca, 201, 218, 5148
Cu, 4884
K, 1804, 5489
N, 1, 197, 222, 237, 928, 1516 (2), 1801, 1803, 1804, 3103, 3153, 3154, 3156, 3172, 4322 (5), 4323 (3, 9), 4323 (19), 4325 (2), 4637, 4674, 5434, 5489
NP, 198, 2793 (1), 3239
NPK, 199, 1516 (1), 1794, 1795, 1838, 2764, 3147, 3148, 3194, 3195, 4626, 4632, 4633, 4638, 4680, 5148
residual, 197, 3155
slurry, 3156, 3157, 4640
straw, 3223
flowering, 1814, 1837, 4324 (4)
fungicides, 209, 210, 3174, 3175, 3176, 4323 (4), 4324 (6), 4649, 4650, 4653, 4663
geographical regions
Denmark, 3237
Peru, 190
Sweden, 5471
glycollate metabolism, 4651
grain — see also seed
composition
amino acids, 223, 1806, 3159, 3210, 3212
crude fibre, 4672
Cu, 4884
flavonoids, 227
Hg residues, 3173
moisture, 1849
N, 3148, 3159, 3208, 3212, 4324 (7), 4636
P, 3208
protein, 1602, 1801, 1804, 1805, 3103, 3159, 3210, 4670, 4672
starch, 1805, 3208, 4672
enzymes, 1823, 1828, 1829, 4325(6)
growth substances, 4325 (6)
maturation, 1823, 4665
number, 1796, 1797, 1799, 4629
quality, 2792 (1), 3147, 3237
shape, 4324 (7)
shattering, 4636
size, 4649
sprouted, 3210
starch synthesis, 2995, 4325 (6)
storage, 3221
water uptake, 1810
weather-damaged, 3210
weight, 1796, 4349 (9), 4361 (20), 4629, 4632,
green manure, 5347
growth, 198
period, 3182, 4632
stages, 4677
substances
abscisic acid, 1829, 3219, 3225, 4675, 4676, 5382
B-995, 4361 (18)
chlormequat, 1828, 1830, 3100, 3150, 3151, 4205, 4321 (5), 4325 (6), 4361 (17), 4454, 4635
decenylsuccinic acid, 228
DMSO, 582
DNP, 3196, 3198
GA, 132, 230, 231, 232, 1828, 1829, 1830, 3202, 3203, 3215*, 3216, 3224, 3225, 4250, 4324 (4), 4673, 4674, 4675, 4676
naringenin, 3220
succinic acid, 1831
thiourea, 1831
guttation, 219
H^+release, 1821
harvesting date, 1800, 3152, 3210
herbicides, 1602, 1813, 2876, 3198, 3218, 4361 (2, 3, 7), 4361 (57)
hydroponics, 1512 (8)
I toxicity, 3193
irradiation, 581, 4219
irrigation, 1472, 1473, 1806
LAI, 1796
leaf
area, 1512 (3), 3149, 3182, 4361 (20)
chlorophyll, 1825, 3181
greening, 3206, 3207*
N content, 3213
number, 4324 (4)
organic acids, 3188, 3189
osmotic potential, 758
salt uptake, 3188, 3189
stomata, 3179, 3226
unrolling, 3207*, 3225, 4567
water status, 3227, 4652
xanthophyll, 2695
light, 212*, 222, 224, 226*, 227, 1512 (3), 1825, 3219, 3225
lodging, 195, 1803, 3148, 4361 (20), 4636
malting, 1, 199, 231, 1512 (7, 8), 1801, 1804, 1810, 2792 (1), 3200, 4324 (7), 4636

Mn toxicity, 2765
morphogenesis, 3224
morphology, 203
naked, 1810
nucleic acid metabolism, 3207*
nutrition, 3185, 4658, 4659
  amino acids, 1833
  B, 1805, 1820, 3197
  Ca, 2765, 3186, 3190, 4658
  Cl, 215, 3190, 4663
  Co, 1646, 1805
  Cu, 1805, 1827, 3192
  Fe, 1827, 4545
  I, 3193, 4664
  K, 217, 220, 221, 1818, 1819, 1821, 2764, 3183, 3184, 3186, 3190, 3194, 3214, 4062, 4367 (3), 4658
  Mg, 4660
  Mn, 1805, 1827, 2765, 3197
  Mo, 1805
  N, 200, 1815, 1819, 2764, 3180, 3183, 3184, 3194, 3205, 3214, 4062, 4367 (3), 4661
  Na, 217, 1821, 3186, 3190, 4062, 4367 (3)
  organic acids, 3190
  P, 216, 228, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2764, 3160, 3180, 3183, 3184, 3194, 3214
  Rb, 3198
  S, 1817
  V, 1805
  Zn, 1805, 1827, 3192
/peas mixture, 3214
pesticides, 3177, 3198, 4323 (19), 4649
pests
  Cicadulina pastusae, 3177
  nematodes, 572, 3171
  Rhopalosiphum maidis, 4648
photoperiod, 237, 3230
photosynthesis, 216, 3149, 3180, 3182, 3183, 3184
plant density, 1512 (3), 1516 (7), 1797, 1799, 3182, 3224, 4324(4), 4629, 4630
plant height, 3147
plumule strength, 240
pollen grain size, 238
protein synthesis, 1822, 4683
radiation, 3066
radioactive contamination, 580
residues, 5425
respiration, 3190
roots
  ageing, 4658
  Al localization, 2224
  B metabolism, 3197
  branching, 4678
  CEC, 3191
  cell electropotentials, 4658
  depth, 4323 (9)
  endodermis, 4679*
  growth rate, 235, 371, 3234, 4323(9)
  K accumulation, 221
  K loss, 3196
  number, 1834, 1835
  O_2, 2667, 3209
  permeability, 3190
  pH, effect on, 4656
  radial transport, 4679
  /shoot ratio, 4323 (9)
rotations, 1, 191, 197, 572, 1516 (2), 1794, 1795, 2764, 3171, 3239, 3769, 4013, 4257, 4626, 5347, 5480 (1)
SO_2 injury, 1193
seed — see also grain
  composition
    amino acids, 233
    gluten, 1798
    moisture, 1559 (6), 1843, 1847, 3236, 3237
    protein, 3204
    thiamine, 1350
  development, 3204
  embryo culture technique, 1848*
  enzymes, 3202, 3203, 3218, 3220, 4676
  fungal microflora, 3236
  germination, 132, 142, 230, 232, 1827, 2792 (1), 3222, 3223, 3237, 4667, 4673
  green manure, 1317
  growth substances, 230, 3216, 3217 3218, 4676
  maturation, 1814
  nucleic acid synthesis, 3217
  position, 1834
  radiation, 1843, 1845, 1847, 5461
  respiration, 1814
  size, 240, 4445
  storage, 3236
  treatment
    electric field, 1832
    fungicides, 209, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 4323 (4), 4324 (6)
    growth substances, 1831
    irradiation, 1559 (6), 1843, 1846, 1847, 3231, 3232, 4683
    magnetic field, 4682
    microelements, 1646, 2877
    mutagens, 4562
    O_2, 1846
    salt hardening, 4662
    temperature, 3231
  viability, 243
  weight, 1834, 1835
seedling identification, 4513*
snow cover, 4315
soil/substrate
  compaction, 193, 194, 195, 4634
  moisture, 240, 371, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 3227, 3228, 4680
  O_2, 371
  pH, 1820, 4642, 5148
  saline, 241, 758, 1842, 3063, 4662
  solodized chernozem, 4638
  sterilization, 3172
  temperature, 3229
sowing
  date, 1511, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1804, 1809, 1832, 4321 (3), 4631, 4632, 4633
  depth, 196, 4633
  method, 2755
  rate, 1794, 1795, 1798, 3149, 4325 (2), 4632
spikelet, additional, 128*
stem length, 4321 (5), 4361 (20), 4454, 4635
taxonomy, 1824
temperature, 237, 240, 3197, 4315, 4671
tillers, 1839, 1840, 3154, 3213, 4349 (9), 4630, 4632
translocation, 219, 1819, 2218, 4679
transpiration, 1839, 3179, 3180, 4361 (17)
varieties
  arid regions, 4647
  cold resistance, 4681
  disease resistance, 208
  dormancy, 4363
  geographical regions
    Australia, 1560, 2791 (2), 5546–8
    Belgium, 4644, 4645
    China, 202
    Czechoslovakia, 69, 3164
    India, 1809
    Iraq, 204
    Mongolia, 1807, 3165
    Netherlands, 3162, 3163, 4641
    N. Ireland, 3111
    Norway, 568
    USSR, 1806, 4493
  grain
    N content, 3159
    protein content, 4670
  identification, 4513*
  malting, 3208
  microelement content, 1827
  morphology, 203
  P deficiency, 3160
  root number, 1835
  2-row, 2794 (8)
  specific
    Atlas 68
    Bonanza, 3166
    Bonneville 70, 3168
    Woodvale, 3168
    Brock, 206
    CM, 67
    EC 24882, 4647
    Hellas, 4646
    Magnif 102 INTA, 205
    Magnif 105 INTA, 205
    Nanei-hadaka, 207
    Yubileĭnyĭ 25, 1836
  Union *v.* old land, 4643
  variation, 3158
vernalization, 3085, 3230
water potential, 758
weeds
  control, 4257, 4361 (12, 22, 23)
  herbicides, 1811, 3169, 3170, 4361 (1, 3, 23, 61)
  specific
    Avena fatua, 192, 1812
    Galeopsis tetrahit, 1811
    Tussilago farfara, 1811
/wheat mixture, 1793
yield correlations, 1808, 4629, 4630
Bees, 2276, 2277, 2558
Beniseed — see Sesame
Berseem — see Clovers
Bibliography
  cotton irrigation, 5204
  Ghana, agriculture, 2864
  liming, 5515 (book)
  Poland, land improvement research, 2745
  seed, 5473*
  tobacco, 4162
Biometrics, 4401 (book)
Bolivia, 5506 (book)
Boron (B)
  absorption, 1820
  application method, 2301, 2490
  chlorophyll, 5090
  deficiency, 695, 1044, 1724, 2071, 2968, 4061
  Denmark, 4189
  distribution in plants, 3761
  drought resistance, 1931
  enzymes, 5090

Boron (B) — *continued*
grain composition, 1699
growth substances, 4022
immobility, 2453
interaction
K, 1910
N, 1910
P, 1910, 1911
leaf anatomy, 894
N metabolism, 5267
N utilization, 1650
nucleic acid metabolism, 99, 4752, 5268
P metabolism, 4061
phenols, 5271
photosynthesis, 5090
photosynthetic pathways, 2072
pollination, 5122
removal in crops, 4189
requirement evaluation, 4055
root growth, 3648
seed abnormalities, 1180
soil
content, 3761, 4055, 5153
moisture, 614
pH, 1189, 1820
type, 1805
temperature, 3197
toxicity, 2606
uptake mechanism, 1171
yield factor, 282, 595, 786, 863, 865, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1113, 1647, 1648, 1649, 3275, 4097
Brassica spp.
roots, metabolism, 2548
B. campestris — see Sarson
B. campestris var. *oleifera* — see Rape
B. juncea — see under Mustards
B. kaber — see under Weeds, *Sinapis arvensis*
B. napus — see Rape
B. napus var. *napobrassica*—see Swedes
B. nigra — see under Mustards
B. oleracea — see Kale and Cabbage
Bromine (Br), 4544
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), 5514 (book)
agrometeorology, 2571
anthocyanin biosynthesis, 2575
carbohydrate metabolism, 1222
diseases, virus, 2572
enzymes, 2574, 4098, 4100, 5299
F toxicity, 1225
fertilizers, 2571, 2576, 4099, 5298, 5299
flavonoid synthesis, 1222
geographical regions, USSR, 1220
growth, 4101
growth substances, 2173
light, 2574
nutrition,
B, 4097
Co, 1223, 1224
Mn, 4097
Mo, 4098
P, 1221, 2573
sucrose, 2575
Zn, 4098
rotations, 4096
seed
composition, 5298
germination, 4100, 5302
growth substances, 5301
irradiation, 1226, 1227
soil pH, 2576
stem elongation, 2173
vitamin P, 5300
water exosmosis, 5299

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), 1228, 1229
Cadmium (Cd), 3647
Caesium (Cs), 803, 2221, 3677, 5365
Calcium (Ca), 5515 (book)
application date, 5260
calcifuge *v.* calcicole species, 5039
chlorosis, 1334*
climate, 764
deficiency, 4046, 4186
distribution in plants, 3314
interaction, 4186, 5368
Al, 627, 4713
Br, 4544
Cl, 4756
K, 317, 627, 1817, 3116, 4137
Mg, 627, 3116, 4137, 4756, 5208
Mn, 2765
N, 4604
Na, 768, 1684, 3116
P, 1817, 4060, 4604
Ra, 2686
S, 1817
Sr, 1337, 2563, 5014
Zn, 1913
light, 4543
limestone grade, 4543
respiration, 4118
root growth, 5219
rotations, 1453
salt tolerance, 1080, 1382, 1383
slaked lime, 3417
soil type, 4713
sugar metabolism, 4046
translocation, 763, 4544, 4858, 5039
uptake, 4604
yield factor, 1039, 2127, 2763, 5148, 5441
Cameroon, 2753
Canada, 4374 (book), 5451
Canavalia ensiformis, 821, 1888, 2270, 2271, 5050, 5051
C. gladiata, 2272
Canihuã — see *Chenopodium pallidicaule*
Canna edulis, 2421
Cannabis sativa — see Hemp
Carbon (C)
pathway, 3491, 3492, 4182, 5266, 5354
Carbon dioxide (CO_2)
air above crop, 901, 906
air fluctuation, 5468
coleoptile elongation, 4610
compensation point, 3300, 4178, 4179
concentration control, 2808 (15)
crop canopies, 2808 (18)
estimation, 1532 (6)
evolution, 3299
exchange, 4179, 4743
fixation, 306, 2691, 3671
light, 3459, 3492
nutrition, 4183
pathway, 1551 (2), 2691
release, 3299
transpiration, 4172
uptake, 3459
uptake/evolution separation, 2539
vertical transport in air, 4240
Carbon monoxide (CO), 5163
Cassava (*Manihot* spp.), 4384 (book)
composition, 3921
cuttings, 3920
diseases, virus, 1010
fertilizers, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925
geographical regions
Amazon region, 4384 (book)
Ghana, 2833 (book)
Mozambique, 1009
leaf protein, 3928
tubers
composition, 3921, 3926
nutrient absorption, 5184
varieties
classification, 3926
geographical regions
Brazil, 3927
Malaysia, W., 3924
Seychelles, 1008
Castor (*Ricinus communis*), 1144
anthocyanins, 5250
arid zones, 1145
branching, 4342 (12)
bud removal, 2513
desiccants, 2514, 2515
enzymes, 1147, 2520, 5251, 5252
evapotranspiration, 2516
exudates, 4033
fertilizers, 1145, 2512, 2516
growth substances, 5253
oil synthesis, 5248
phloem exudation, 4033
plant density, 2513, 4032, 4342 (12)
radiation, 5250
respiration, 5248
ricin, 1575
ricinine synthesis, 1148, 2520
roots
development, 5249
exudates, 1146*, 2517
lateral, 4036
seed
cryoproteins, 1341
enzymes, 4037
fat synthesis, 5249
germination, 1147, 4037, 5252
glycolysis, 5252
guanido compounds, 1149*
irradiation, 4037
protein, 4035
ripening, 2513, 4034
spike order, 2519
sex variation, 2512
soil moisture, 2521
spacing, 2512, 4032
varieties
India, 1145, 3481, 4332 (6)
Turkey, 5247
water use, 2516
weed control, 1437
Central African Republic, 5422
Cereals
agrometeorology, 2085
apospory, 1982
break crops, 4322 (1, 2)
cell protoplasm properties, 579
cold resistance, 2827 (book)
composition, 3495
Se, 2074
continuous cropping, 1, 2767, 4879, 4888
culm length, 2081
cultivations, seedbed preparation, 3475, 4322 (4)
diseases, 3489
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 2060, 2767, 4888

low temperature fungi, 2069
Ophiobolus graminis, 4888
Ustilago spp., 3489, 3490
dormancy, 2082, 4200
enzymes, 4380 (book)
fertilizers, 567, 1463, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2829 (book), 3474, 3478, 3495, 4637, 4883, 5440
fungicides, 3490, 4887
geographical regions
Ethiopia, 566
Netherlands, 2065
S.W. Asia, 2064
USSR, 4877
geotropism, 3499
grain
aleurone tissue, 5478 (6)
composition, 2078, 2079, 2692, 3493, 3494, 3496, 3498, 4388, 4884
human nutrition, 2692
number/m², 2083
ripening, 2076
storage, 573*, 583, 584, 3505, 5443
weed seed content, 4886
weight, 2076
green manures, 3473
growth substances, 4199, 4887
benzyladenine, 2077–80
chlormequat, 567, 2060, 3476, 3477 3478, 3498
Ethrel, 4206, 4616
GA, 2081
IAA, 2080, 3499
kinetin, 2076
phenyl phosphonic acid, 574
harvesting methods, 410, 2086
ideal plant, 2084
irrigation, 4322(3), 4881, 4882
leaf water content, 4893
lodging, 3500, 3501, 4199
morphogenesis, 1543 (book)
N cycle, 1532 (3)
nutrition, 2071, 2681*, 4882
Pb pollution, 3199
pests
Haplodiplosis equestris, 2068
Heterodera avenae, 2066
Meromyza americana, 3488
Phorbia coarctata, 3487
photosynthesis, 3491, 3492, 4180
plant density, 1463, 2083
protein analysis, 5478 (3)
protein, interspecific relationships, 4894, 4895
radiation, crop margin, 5460
radioactive contamination, 580
root CEC, 4889
root system development, 4892
rotations, 3473, 3474, 4878, 4879, 4880
SO_2 toxicity, 2070
seed
drill, 3504
free radicals, 3497
fungicides, 4891
germination, 2077, 2081, 4890, 4896
production, 4413
purity, 2067
storage, 3505
snow meltwater, 2085
soil
moisture, 4890, 4893
saline, 579, 3502, 3503
type, 4882
sowing rate, 2059
spring-sown, 3475
straw composition, 2075
tillers, sterile, 4349 (9)
vascular bundle parenchymatous sheaths, 577, 578
vegetative phase, 5499
water uptake, 4882
weeds
competition, 2737
control, 570, 2794 (1), 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 4361 (58), 4886
herbicide-resistant, 1433
winterhardiness, 1544 (book)
yield components, 2083, 4316
yield potential, 4281
Cerium (Ce), 580
Chad, 2773, 5448
Chenopodium pallidicaule, 2666, 5345, 5346, 5503
C. quinoa, 5341, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5503
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
apical dominance, 2258
carbohydrate metabolism, 809
cold resistance, 2261
cultivations, 2257
enzymes, 2245
fertilizers, 2257, 3722
flavonoids, 2259, 2260, 3709
growth phases, 809
growth substances, 824, 2258, 5043, 5044
inoculation, 828
irrigation, 3722
leaf phyllotaxy, 3710
light, 2259, 5043
nodules, 810
nutrition, 810
pests, *Liriomyza cicerina*, 3708
root growth, 5044
seed composition, 808, 5042
seed germination, 2262
soil moisture, 2262
stem endodermal cells, 2261
temperature, 2258
varieties, West Pakistan, 4339
water status, 5052
China, 4263
Chlorine (Cl)
climate, 764, 1287
interaction
K, 3774, 4136
N, 3774, 3847
plant N content, 1287
translocation in soil, 1485
uptake, 2986, 5271
water relations, 883
Chlorophyll
a/*b* ratio, 2217
assimilation, 4532
bleaching, 2676
degradation, 2033
determination, 779
embryos, 1083
enzymes, 91*, 1082
growth substances, 732, 1294, 4022, 4323 (13)
humates, 3843
K, 4099
light, 1825, 2217, 3672, 4963
nutrition, 2974, 4486
pigment P_{700}, 2673
salinity, 3684
senescence, 3650
synthesis, 618, 3181, 3219, 4195, 4532, 4963
temperature, 4532
xanthophyll, 2695
Zn, 1114
Climate — see also Agrometeorology
classification and distribution, 1482, 5466
irrigation requirement, 1484
mesoclimate, 1486
Tripolitania, 1483
Clovers (*Trifolium* spp.)
lipids, 2273
nodulation, 4995
rotations, 268, 269
Cobalt (Co), 2847 (book)
chlorophyll, 1223, 5118
drought resistance, 2877
interaction, NPK, 2354
leaf anatomy, 5118
photosynthesis, 1223
translocation, 4357 (15)
water relations, 1224
yield factor, 687, 855, 1045, 1113, 1646, 1805
Cocoyams (*Colocasia* spp.)
K deficiency, 1014
oxalate crystals, 4330 (3)
oxalic acid production, 5189
pests, *Meloidogyne javanica*, 1013
soils, sand, 3929*
Cold injury
protection, foam, 2861
reproductive organs, 3082
reversibility, 4794
tissues, 3079
Cold resistance
ascorbic acid, 4555
assessment, 2191, 2728, 3233, 4504
cell contraction, 3073
cell physiology, 1342
cold hardening, 234, 1686, 1687, 1747
coleoptile length, 3081
DM content, 4215
dielectric constant, 4624
endodermal cells, 2261
fertilizers, 3012
glycerol, 3083
growth substances, 28, 2551, 2557, 2893, 3018
leaf pigments, 3012
mitochondria, 3074
N metabolism, 4475
P metabolism, 3078
protein, 2988, 3077, 4504
protoplasm, 3073
redox potential, 370
respiration, 1747, 3076
seed amino acids, 1926
soil temperature, 1590, 4590
sowing date, 3080
sugars, 1686, 1687, 3077, 3080, 3233
supercooling, 2191
water content, 114, 3075
Colombia, 4416
Competition — see Plant interaction
Congo, soil survey, 2747
Copper (Cu)
ageing, 2465
deficiency, 2928, 4368 (2)
germination, 1827
growth stage, 3192
interaction
growth substances, 4022

Copper (Cu) — *continued*
Mn, 525
Mo, 685
N, 2928
P, 685, 1911
Zn, 2928
protein synthesis, 282
requirement, 57*
respiration, 4349 (2)
seed content, 731
seed cotyledon number, 1338
soil moisture, 3192
uptake, 2928, 3361
yield factor, 56, 281, 314, 786, 1038, 1042, 1113, 1114, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1805, 2929, 3275, 4884
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.), 4385 (book)
acetone, 5513 (book)
aerial photography, 4423
agrometeorology, 1098, 1531 (1)
Al toxicity, 1104*, 2471
algae, 2428, 2469
ammonia toxicity, 5219
arid regions, 3950, 3951
boll
development, 2479, 5199, 5224
irrigation frequency, 3954
lateral sympodia, 2474
number, 4009, 5224
rind thickness, 2447
shedding, 1531 (1), 3948
branches, lateral sympodia, 2474
bud shedding, 2480
catch crops, 3933
cellulose synthesis, 2455
chlorosis, bicarbonate-induced, 2466
composition
amino acids, 1101, 3996
B, 5488 (3)
carotene, 3999
chlorophyll, 1082, 3999
gossypol, 1088
K, 1033, 2458
N, 1033, 1085, 2458
nucleic acids, 1086, 2461
nucleotides, 5221
P, 1031, 1085, 2458, 2461
continuous cropping, 3509, 3934
cultivations, 1017, 1531 (5), 2422, 3937, 3939
defoliants, 1020, 1028, 1079, 2457, 2838 (book), 5203
diseases
Fusarium oxysporum, 3987, 3988
tirak, 5202
Verticillium spp., 3962, 3989, 5209
wilt, 4386 (book)
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 3990, 5488 (2), 5537
drought resistance, 1054, 1088, 2465, 2477
emergence, 4008, 5198, 5199
enzymes, 1082, 2477, 3993
evapotranspiration, 1075, 2451, 3953
explants, abscission, 2463
fertilizers
application method, 1030, 2430, 3963, 3964, 3965
Ca, 1969, 2127, 2422, 3360, 5208
dried grass, 1969
f.y.m., 3956, 3960, 5494
K, 1034, 1531 (4), 2062, 2430, 3360, 3960, 3962, 5206
N, 1019, 1021, 1029, 2426, 2427, 2430, 2811 (2), 3360, 3942, 3945, 3954, 3959, 3962, 3964, 3996, 4340 (2), 4356 (3, 4), 5218, 5477 (2), 5494
NP, 1033, 1036, 1531 (5), 2431, 3939, 3956, 5487
NPK, 1035, 1037, 1077, 2432, 2458, 3961, 3965, 4329 (2), 5204, 5497 (2)
P, 1030, 1031, 1531 (4), 2429, 2430, 3960, 4356 (3), 5205, 5206, 5207
P, residual, 5194
S, 1036, 1037, 2433
fibre quality, 2479, 3951, 3958, 5215
flowers
bracts, 1097
development, 5199
number, 3954
opening time, 4006
r.h., 5223
shedding, 1531 (1)
soil, stony, 2472
water stress, 4009
foliar diagnosis, 1040, 1043, 2425
fungicides, 3988
geographical regions
Africa, 1519
Cambodia, 1051
Chad, 1036
Colombia, 5191
El Salvador, 1050
Ethiopia, 2836
India, 1022, 1569, 4362
Italy, S., 1048
Ivory Coast, 1037
Malawi, 5192
Mexico, 3940
Mozambique, 3931
Nigeria, 5536
Tanzania, 1527
USSR, 2837 (book)
glandless, 1068
Gossypium caicoense, 4012
green manure, 3935, 5193
growth, 2476
characters, 5199
DM production, 2473
period, 2482
rate, 4011
substances, 2838 (book)
ascorbic acid, 4005
chlormequat, 1092, 2447, 2461, 2465, 2466, 3948, 3997, 3998, 3999, 5201, 5202, 5490
ethylene, 1089, 1090, 2467
GA, 2461, 3998, 3999, 4000
IAA, 1089, 1090, 2171, 2464, 2467
NAA, 1089, 1090, 2467, 4000
Sh- , 1091, 2468
succinic acid, 1092
harvesting date, 3958
harvesting twice, 5477 (1)
herbicides, 1096, 1437, 2442, 2443, 3944, 4361 (26–28)
intercropping, 2811 (1)
irrigation, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1531(4), 2802 (2), 2811 (2), 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 5204, 5494 (1, 4)
leaf
abscission, 1089, 2463, 2464
amino acids, 3996
cell-sap concentration, 2431, 2454
chlorosis, 2466
length/area ratio, 2484
mesophyll resistance, 2450
N content, 2425
pigments, 1033
pyroracemic acid, 2483
removal, 5216
shape, super-okra, 3966
sugar analysis, 2459*
lint percentage, 1098
lodging, 2461
lucerne residues, 3932
mitochondria, 1093
mulching, 2422
mutagens, 2460
mutant, yellow virescent, 1076
NH_3 toxicity, 1073, 1074
nutrition, 2473
B, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1969, 2453, 5488 (3)
Ca, 1039, 1074, 1080, 1104*, 1337, 5219
Cu, 1038, 1042, 1969
Fe, 1042
K, 2454
Mg, 1039, 1040, 1104*, 1969
Mn, 1040, 1041, 1042, 5210
Mo, 1041, 1042, 1078, 1969
N, 1077, 1078, 2425, 2428, 2454, 3948, 5218, 5512
P, 1077, 1078, 2454, 2466, 2470, 3992, 5512
S, 5487
Sr, 1337
vitamins, 3993
Zn, 1038, 1041, 1042, 1969
origin, 1108
pest control, multiple, 3988
pesticides, 1035, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1523 (1), 2444, 2445, 2446, 3939, 3976, 3977, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3981, 3983, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3988, 3990, 4329 (2), 4388 (8), 5192, 5215, 5497 (1)
pests
Anthonomus grandis, 2811 (3)
Aphis gossypii, 2444
Belonalaimus longicaudatus, 3988
Bemisia tabaci, 2444, 3976
Cosmophila indica, 2445
Diparopsis spp., 1062
Earias spp., 1063, 2444, 2447
E. insulana, 3938
Empoasca devastans, 1063, 1064, 2444
E. lybica, 3976
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, 1067
Geocoris pallens, 2811 (2)
Helicoverpa armigera, 3976
Heliothis spp., 1062, 1064, 2446, 2811
H. armigera, 1259
H. virescens, 3981, 3982
H. zea, 3982
Lygus hesperus, 2811
Manduca sexta, 2811 (5)
Meloidogyne incognita, 3987, 5497 (1)
Pectinophora gossypiella, 2444, 2447, 2811 (3), 3938, 3981, 3983, 3984
Platyedra — see *Pectinophora*
Podagrica spp., 1068
Prodenia litura, 3938
Psallus seriatus, 2811 (3)

Sylepta derogata, 2445
Tetranychus spp., 2811 (2)
Thrips tabaci, 1606
Trichoplusia ni, 5216
photosynthesis, 1076, 1099, 2450, 2466
plant density, 1024, 3942, 4339 (2), 5494 (3)
plant height, 1056
precipitation, 3941, 5195
r.h., 5223
respiration, 1099, 1100, 1103, 2450
roots
aeration, 1101
asparagine synthesis, 1081
depth, 1054, 2472
diameter, diurnal variation, 1095
exudates, 2452
growth rate, 2470
herbicides, 1096
number, 5200
penetration, 1104*
temperature, 2452, 2471
rotations, 1032, 3509, 3932, 3933, 3934, 3936, 3989
seed
age, 1094
bulk density, 4001
composition, 1025, 1084, 1087, 2432, 2456, 2460, 2475, 2479, 3995, 4007, 5220
development, 2475, 2479, 4007
embryo chlorophyll content, 1083
enzymes, 2481, 3994
fuzzy, 1523 (3), 1531 (2)
germination, 1028
determination, 4003
growth substances, 1091, 1092
hypocotyl hook opening, 792
irradiation, 1106, 1107
Mn, 5210
salt tolerance, 1080
saponins, 5222
substrate, 4003
technique, 4002
temperature, 2481, 5198
oil formation, 2456
quality, 3956
size, 1025
source, 5195
sympodial branches, 2474
treatment
acid-delinting, 4004
anabasine, 2448
antibiotic, 2448
fungicides, 4003, 5196
growth substances, 2462, 4000, 4005, 5201
irradiation, 1548 (book), 2482, 2483
moisture level, 1018
pesticides, 5196
Verticillium culture, 2448
vitamins, 5197
seedling vigour, 5195
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 4008
bulk density, 1102, 2471
depth, 1102
gypsum, saline, 3960
moisture, 1092, 1102, 1531 (1), 2431, 3946, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3955, 4008, 4010, 4333 (1)
N excess, 2449
P content, 1031, 2427
pH, 1104, 1105, 1969, 2452, 2471, 5208
saline, 1103, 2435, 3960, 4397 (book)
stony, 2472
temperature, 1085, 1100, 2471, 3958, 5198
testing, 5433
type, 1098, 5208
sowing
date, 1019, 1021, 1056, 3940, 3941, 3942, 4339 (1), 4356 (2), 5487, 5488 (4), 5494 (1)
methods, 1017, 1018, 1023
spacing, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1029, 1077, 3943, 3944, 3945, 4332 (7), 4340 (2), 4352, 4356 (2, 4), 5200, 5488 (4), 5494 (2, 5), 5497 (2)
stalk-pulling, 1072
temperature, 1099, 2478, 2479, 2480, 3958, 3991, 4011, 5195, 5226
tetraploid, 4012
thinning, 1531 (3), 4340 (2), 5494 (5)
topping, 2423
translocation, 3991, 5217
transpiration, 1038, 2451, 2454, 5225
varieties
environment, 1055
geographical regions
Australia, 1052, 2794 (3)
Brazil, 1056, 1057, 3967
Bulgaria, 1053
Cambodia, 1051
Egypt, 2435, 3968, 3969
El Salvador, 1050
Fiji, 4328 (3)
Ghana, 1522 (3)
India, 1049, 3950, 3951, 3971, 4332 (7), 4418
Malawi, 1523 (2)
Mozambique, 3931, 3970
Nigeria, 5488 (1, 2)
Pakistan, 2434, 5489
Rhodesia, 4340 (1)
Sudan, 1526
Swaziland, 4352
Uganda, 5497 (3)
Zambia, 4356 (1)
perennial, 3967
salt tolerance, 2435, 4339 (3)
specific
Gela 68, 1048
Hampi, 1047
MCU-5, 2436
Mokpo 6, 1046
Samaru 69, 5488 (1)
Samaru 70, 5488 (1)
Sujata, 1564
water
osmotic pressure, 4010
-ing method, pot trials, 1109
use, 1027, 1038, 1531 (5), 5512 (book)
weed
competition, 2438, 5211, 5212
control, 4361 (52, 53)
flaming, 1060
mulching, 3947
herbicides, 1058, 1059, 1437, 1526 (3), 1573, 2437, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2807 (10), 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 3988, 4256, 4361 (53), 5212, 5214
specific
Sorghum halepense, 2441
Cover crops — see Green manures
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
composition, Al, 5493
diseases, 3506
fertilizers, 3722, 4897, 4898, 5493
geographical regions, Rhodesia, 2087
growth substances, 3507, 4902
irrigation, 3722
nodulation, 3508, 4323 (8), 4903
pests
Bruchidae, 2089
Laspeyresia ptychora, 4900
Maruca testulalis, 4900
Melanagromyza chalcosoma, 2088
photoperiod, 3508
seed
composition, 3725, 4898, 4901
germination, 2088
size, 4897
soil moisture, 3508
storage, 2089
treatment, 3506
varieties
geographical regions
Fiji, 5482 (2)
USA, 1515 (1)
variability, 4899
yield correlations, 4899
Crambe (*Crambe abyssinica*), 5294
geographical regions
Czechoslovakia, 4360 (4)
Ireland, 2789 (3)
Nigeria, 2798 (1)
USA, 5294
growth substances, 5297
seed composition, 4095, 4360
seed germination, 5295, 5296
Crambe abyssinica — see Crambe
Crops, 1550 (book)
adaptability, 4317
area requirement, world population, 1438
economic yield, 1576
energy relations, 5499
experimental *v.* farm yield, 1542
genetic resources, 4405 (book)
geographical zones, 1532 (2)
growth, 5504 (book)
human nutrition, 1529 (1)
modification, 4388 (4)
plant nomenclature, 4222
population analysis, 2735*
production model, 1478
production potential, 1374, 1532 (1), 4281
protein-yielding, 1450
row, 4370 (book)
varieties nomenclature code, 4221*
yield increases, 4394 (book)
Crotalaria spp., chromosome numbers, 5061
C. juncea — see Sunn hemp
C. spectabilis, 1455
Cultivation
depth, 4628
hoeing, 3246
plough type, 4292
seed-bed preparation
herbicides, 2754, 2758, 2876, 4358, 4688
rotavation, 2755
slopes, 4628
subsoiling, 3148
v. untilled, 2755
yield factor, 2755

Cyperus esculentus, 1016
Czechoslovakia, soil erosion, 5445

Dactyloctenium aegypticum, 2773
Dagoussa — see *Eleusine coracana*
Dah — see Kenaf
Dahomey, 1444
Dasheen — see Cocoyams
Daylength — see Photoperiodism
Desiccants — see also Herbicides
  respiration, 2515
  seed moisture, 4054
  specific
    ammonium nitrate, 2319
    copper sulphate, 2319
    DEF, 5203
    dimexan, 665, 2148
    diquat, 446, 665, 2514, 4073, 5203
    Folex, 5203
    Iokphen, 2514
    Mg chlorate, 1020, 1079, 1160, 2533, 4054
    Na arsenate, 3882
    Na chloride, 2319
    Na monochloroacetate, 665
    paraquat, 2514, 2515
    Reglone — see diquat
    sulphuric acid, 2148
Deuterium (^{2}H), 1387
Dictionary
  agricultural chemistry, 5532
  economic plants, 2820 (book)
  German-Estonian-Russian, 5533*
  natural resources, 1538 (book)
  potato research, 2831 (book)
Diseases, 5528 (book)
  control
    antibiotics, 3435
    fertilizers, 3962
    fungicides — see Fungicides
    irrigation, 4322 (3)
    nutrition, 952, 1070, 1118, 2613, 2967, 5209, 5261
    soil sterilants, 2963
    tropics, 4320
  environment, 1069
  green manuring, 5127
  leaf amino acids, 2306
  plant N content, 3211
  plant physiology, 4386
  specific
    bacteria, 4388 (7), and fungi
      Alternaria spp., 606, 3373
      A. porri, 2378
      A. solani, 2377
      Aphelenchoides besseyi, 512
      Ascochyta pinodes, 675
      A. pisi, 675, 2157
      Aspergillus spp., 3373
      A. flavus, 4336
      A. niger, 3383
      Botrytis cinerea, 2275
      Cephalosporium gramineum, 4522
      Ceratocystis fimbriata, 3918
      Cercospora arachidicola, 4336, 5487
      C. beticola, 863, 2306, 3769
      C. malayensis, 1143
      Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 79, 187, 2060, 2767, 2885, 4524, 4888
      Corticium sasakii, 511
      Curvularia spp., 606, 3383
      Diplodia gossypina, 1071
      D. zeae, 2812
      Entyloma oryzae, 497
      Erysiphe graminis, 84, 3174, 3175, 3489, 4324 (6), 4525, 4649
      Fusarium spp., 606, 1069, 1593, 3373, 3489, 4527
      F. graminearum, 2275
      F. nivale, 2069
      F. oxyspermum, 1118
      F. oxysporum, 3987, 3988, 4045
      Gibberella fujikuroi, 4852
      G. zeae, 4358
      Helminthosporium spp., 3373
      H. maydis, 5534
      H. oryzae, 1515 (3)
      H. sativum, 86, 211, 2977, 3489
      H. solani, 2379
      H. turcicum, 4708
      H. victoriae, 1774
      Leptosphaeria nodorum, 2885, 2905, 2967, 3489, 4527, 4528
      Macrophomina phaseoli, 756
      Melampsora lini, 1113, 5229
      Mycosphaerella sp., 4336
      Oospora pustulans, 1574
      Ophiobolus graminis, 47, 2963, 4523, 4524, 4888
      Pectobacterium carotovorum, 950
      Penicillium spp., 3373
      Peronospora farinosa, 877, 878
      P. schactii — see *P. farinosa*
      P. tabacina, 1265, 1266, 1267, 2582, 2613, 5322
      P. viciae, 1513 (3)
      Phoma betae, 3770
      P. exigua, 1574
      P. graminicola, 3489
      Phytophthora erythrosepticum, 958
      P. infestans, 951, 952, 2328, 2375, 3863, 3864, 4325 (4)
      P. parasitica, 1263, 1264
      Piricularia oryzae, 2030, 3435, 4353 (3)
      Pseudomonas phaseolicola, 2212
      P. solanacearum, 1264, 2791 (5)
      P. tabaci, 1269
      Puccinia spp., 3489, 4527
      P. glumarum, 1674
      P. graminis, 1674, 4526
      P. recondita, 2860, 2905, 4526
      P. sorghi, 296
      P. striiformis, 3490, 4324 (6)
      P. triticina, 1674, 2966
      Pythium spp., 3506
      P. graminicolum, 87
      Rhizoctonia spp., 3506
      R. solani, 879, 956, 1117, 2380, 3490, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3770
      Sclerotinia bibertiana, 5261
      S. borealis, 2069
      Sclerotium rolfsii, 3506
      Septoria nodorum — see *Leptosphaeria*
      Sphacelotheca reilana, 4737
      Spondylocladium atrovirens, 2379
      Streptomyces scabies, 953, 954, 955, 2376, 3868, 4322 (3), 5127
      Thielaviopsis basicola, 1268
      Typhula ishikariensis, 2069
      Uromyces kolleri, 173
      Ustilago spp., 571
      U. avenae, 2380
      U. hordei, 3211
      U. maydis, 3347, 3348
      U. nuda, 209, 2380, 3176, 3489
      U. tritici, 3489
      Verticillium spp., 3962, 3989, 5209
      V. albo-atrum, 957, 1069, 1070
      Xanthomonas malvacearum, 3990, 5488
      X. oryzae, 506, 507, 508, 4853
    physiological — see under specific crops
    virus — see under specific crops
Dolichos spp.
  cytology, 5060
  taxonomy, 5059*
D. biflorus, 828, 3720
D. lablab — see *Lablab niger*
Dormancy, 2842* (book) — see also Seed dormancy
  ATP, 798
  amino acids, 1715
  breaking, 2396, 4153, 4200
  growth substances, 2082, 5174, 5175, 5384
  initiation, 2082
Drought
  Al, 2877
  amino acids, 1345
  B, 1931, 2521, 2877
  chlorophyll, 3061
  Co, 2877
  enzymes, 365, 2477
  fertilizers, 2922
  growth stage, 3056
  hardening, 365, 2792 (3), 3392, 4362, 4444, 4893
  intensity, 2786
  irrigation reaction time, 5388
  Mn, 1931, 2877
  Mo, 2521, 2877
  photosynthesis, 3061
  protein, 116, 1953, 3061
  protoplasm permeability, 113
  recovery, 4171
  resistance evaluation, 4362
  seed germination, 4890
  transpiration, 3061, 3386
  water content, 115, 3057, 3061
  wheat *v. Panicum miliaceum*, 3386

Echinochloa colonum, 2773, 4832
E. frumentacea, 1995*, 4831
E. stagnina, 3480
Ecology
  energy budget, 608
  geobotanical studies, W. Rajasthan, 4265
Eleusine coracana
  bird damage, 420
  drought resistance, 4828
  fertilizers, 418, 5481
  grain, vitamins, 1994
  growth substances, 1993
  nutrition, 4830
  rotations, 418, 1032
  seed microflora, 3457
  seed treatment, 3457, 4828
  transplanting age, 4829
  varieties, Co. 9, 4409
  yield correlations, 3388
Enzymes
  abscission, 4191
  amyloplast development, 1823
  cell wall, 1826, 4611
  cereals, 4380 (book)
  chlorophyll, 1825, 3181, 4770
  chloroplasts, 689

CO, 959
dormancy, 3029
drought, 2477
dwarfism, 3714
exocellular, 2163
germination, 143, 144, 3607, 5028, 5040
growth substances, 1828
inhibitors, 4666, 4919, 5004
irradiation, 3232
leaf abscission, 2229
light, 2574, 3206
lipid metabolism, 2527
nodules, 3705
nucleic acid synthesis, 5478
photosynthesis, 3137, 4182, 4762
phytochrome, 4087, 4088
protein synthesis, 4605
salinity, 2192, 3618
specific
ALA-dehydratase, 4195
ATPase, 1826, 2689, 2690, 3705
acyl hydrolase, 2394
adenosine triphosphatase, 5179, 5367
amylase, 230, 1147, 1348, 1512 (7), 1706, 1828, 1829, 2044, 2999, 3000, 3015, 3133, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3218, 3220, 3232, 3451, 3583, 3623, 3649, 3680, 3687, 4665, 4864, 4865, 4977, 5109
asparaginase, 3719, 4193
carboxydismutase, 224
carboxylase, 2630, 3206, 3228, 4182, 4816, 4915, 5012
catalase, 735, 1675, 1824, 2477, 3232, 3777, 3993, 4080, 4098, 4342 (10), 4606, 4922, 5286, 5299
catechol oxidase, 2231
cellulase, 2229, 2999
cellulose synthetase, 178*
chitinase, 5017*
chlorophyllase, 1082, 4770
dehydrogenase, 619, 691, 692*, 693, 800, 1351, 1824, 2192, 2228, 3145, 3610, 3618, 3919*, 4080, 4816, 4966, 5012, 5371, 5386
dehydratase, 5326*, 5327
desoxyribonuclease, 5040
diastase, 1598
endopeptidase, 2232
esterases, 130, 782, 1824, 2570, 3680, 3994, 4191, 4817*, 4867, 4977, 5003
fructofuranosidase, 4977
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase, 5252
galactosidases, 734*
glucanase, 232, 4611, 4676, 5017*
glycollate oxidase, 1675
glycosidase, 2165
glyoxylate aminotransferase, 1771
hexokinase, 885*
hydrolases, 225*, 229*, 4667
hydroperoxide isomerase, 2527
hydroxylases, 2574
IAA-oxidase, 135, 733, 2417, 3621, 3622, 4558, 4765, 4990
invertase, 2393, 3610
isocitrase, 2481, 3581*, 5251
ketolases, 5012
kinase, 655*, 3582, 5012, 5252
lipase, 130, 144, 3583,
lipoxidase, 2230
lipoxygenase, 2394
lyases, 2574, 5285*
oxidases, 135, 697, 698*, 699, 733, 735, 1200, 1285, 2520, 2543, 2564*, 2639, 3232, 3621, 3649, 3680, 3777, 4080, 4088, 4250, 4342 (10), 4546, 4560, 5163,
oxidoreductase, 169
peptidase, 2545, 3610, 3649
peroxidase, 353, 690*, 733, 975, 1285, 1708, 1772, 1824, 1923, 2077, 2192, 2639, 2813, 3619*, 3620, 3621, 3632, 3633, 3714, 4143, 4342 (10), 4560, 4606, 4817*, 5382
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, 1281, 2159, 4100, 4608
phosphatase, 130, 1707, 2163, 3009*, 3439, 3610, 3680, 4080, 4967, 5028, 5046, 5299
phosphofructokinase, 5252
phosphorylase, 1280, 3649, 4865, 4977
phytase, 771
polymerase, 330, 2175. 5110
porphyrinogenase, 5327
protease, 2999, 3006, 4192, 4918, 5004, 5051
proteinase, 1129, 2505, 4021
proteolytic, 5027
pyrophosphatase, 2671, 5046, 5372
pyrophosphorylases, 3010, 4764
Q-enzyme, 4865
R-enzyme, 4865
reductases, 620, 780*, 781, 1704, 2564*, 3205, 3228, 4142, 4668, 4761, 5330
ribonuclease, 365, 974*, 1922*, 1940, 3007, 3008, 3215*, 4547, 5040, 5382
saccharase, 2163, 2392
starch synthetase, 5370*
sucrose synthetase, 2246, 2311, 2392, 3699
sulfurylase, 621
synthetase, 4865, 5251
thiolase, 5251
transaminase, 819, 1694, 4929
transferase, 3290, 3649
tryptophansynthetase, 5303
urease, 4203, 4763, 5051
starch, 1349, 4864, 4865,
synthesis, induced, 3202
taxonomy, 1824
temperature, 5179
water exosmosis, 5299
Eragrostis pilosa, 2773
Evaporation
evaporimeter comparisons, 4307
irrigation requirement, 4351 (2)
measurement, 1496, 2776, 4857
precipitation, 2783
radiation solar, 5455
shading, 4299
USSR, 1459
wet surfaces of crops, 4306
wind, 4857
Evapotranspiration, 1497, 1499
climate classification, 5466
evaporation, 2668
geographical regions
Africa, E., 4309, 5450
Italy, 4424
Netherlands, 5465
Spain, 4308
Sudan, 1493
USSR, 1459
growth substances, 3052
insolation, 2668
measurement, 1401, 1471, 1483, 1485, 1493, 1496, 4235
model, 1494, 2240, 5464
Penman equation solution, 1495*
plant density, 2617
root density, 1799, 4324 (4)
shading, 4299
soil moisture, 5464
surface characteristics, 5465
water-table depth, 1075
wind, 5463

Farming systems, 2815 (book)
Arabia, S., 4264
catch crops, winter, 5424
continuous cropping, Uganda, 4285
developing nations, 1539 (book)
fallow
summer, 5423
water use, 1584
fertilizers, 4279
Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (4)
shifting cultivation, 1462, 2759
Fertilizers — see also under specific elements and crops
application methods
foliar, 1869, 4719, 5431
furrow, 2263
irrigation, 1475
reserve, 4286
Benedyne, 5245
cattle-dung cake ash, 1234
compost, 2249
depth, 5478 (4)
dried grass, 1969
effectivity, 2063
F uptake, 284
f.y.m., 3155, 3760, 3842, 3874, 4323 (17)
factory waste, 5154, 5242
Fertilin, 3965
floating reed islets, 4346 (2)
fly ash, 2201, 4280
gypsum, 3573
herbicides, combination with, 460, 1877
humates, 1870, 2243, 2351, 3274, 3843
liquid, 2607
long-term effects, 4279, 4283
nutrient uptake, 3194
organic *v.* mineral, 4883
photosynthesis, 3760
plant composition, 1683
plant density, 1463
plant quality, 4287, 4367 (1)
requirement determination, 3405, 5432, 5433
residual value, 3155, 4323 (17, 18)
slurry, 3156, 3157, 4640
Spartin B, 3594
starch, 4843
straw, 3223, 4843
Sunfaska A, 474
town refuse, 4720
toxicity, seedlings, 2263
USSR, 5543
Viscosperse, 4843
water use, 4711
yields, 4422
Fibre crops, 2511, 2835 (book)
Fibre flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
agrometeorology, 2499
anatomy, 4347

Fibre flax — *continued*
cotyledon angle, 4048
diseases
Melampsora lini, 1113, 5229
Rhizoctonia solani, 1117
fertilizers
Ca, 1112
N, 2488, 4018
NPK, 4016
fibre quality, 4016, 4020
flowering, 2499, 4020
geographical regions, USSR, 2485
green manure, 2488
growth substances, 2487, 4048
harvesting date, 1111
herbicides, 5227
irradiation, 5234
lodging, 1122, 4013, 4018
nitragin, 801
nutrition
B, 865, 1113, 2487, 2489, 2490, 5232
Co, 1113, 2489
Cu, 1113, 1114, 1119, 2489
K, 2498
Mo, 1113, 2487, 2489, 5232
N, 2498
P, 2498, 5227
Zn, 1114, 1118, 1119
origin, 1124
photoperiod, 4020
plant density, 2495, 4015
radiation, 5461
root growth, 1123
root surface, 2496
rotations, 4013, 4014
seed
oil content, 4016
quality, 4015
thickness, 1120
treatment, 2487, 5234
shoot apex, 2500
soil
moisture, 1123, 4019
productivity, 2486
type, 4019
sowing rate, 1110
temperature, 5233
varieties
disease resistance, 5229
evaluation, 2492
geographical regions
Belgium, 5228
Czechoslovakia, 4019
France, 2491, 2495
Netherlands, 2491, 2493, 2494, 4017
USSR, 1116, 1565
identification, 2491
specific
Crista, 2497
K-6, 5231
Svetoch, 5230
Wiera, 1115
weed control, 4018
Fluorine (F), 284, 819, 1225, 1381, 1940, 2684, 3379, 3693, 3694, 4460
Flowering
ascorbic acid, 3551
growth substances, 1210
insect pollination, 4390 (book)
leaf orientation, 2648
pollen
chemistry, 5524 (8)
fertility determination methods, 576
release, 2315, 2316
pollination, time of day, 3550
soil, stony, 2472
stigma exudates, 1944
synchronisation, 4780, 4822
temperature, 2252, 3550
transpiration, 4349
Fodder-beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
CO_2 flux, 906
fertilizers, 853, 2320, 2764, 3796
foliar spray, B, 3797
herbicides, 4361 (43)
leaf weight, 3795
nutrition, 2764, 3796, 4216, 5122
pollination, artificial, 3797
root composition, 2320
root DM, 3795
rotations, 2764
salt tolerance, 907, 4216
seed germination, 4216
seed production, 3797, 5122
transpiration, 4216
varieties
Albania, 905
Switzerland, 904
weed control, 4361 (43)
Foxtail millet — see *Setaria italica*
Fumigants, 5529 (book)
chloropicrin, 875
D-D, 513, 875, 876, 2612, 4524
dazomet, 4524
ethylene dibromide, 876
formaldehyde, 4524
methyl bromide, 4692
phosphine, 4692
residual, 513
Telone, 2612
Vorlex, 2612
Fungicides
cereals, 4887
chlorophyll content, 4653
Cl uptake, 4663
cytological effect, 4650
growth substances, combination with, 4527
pesticides, combination with, 4521
photosynthesis, 4653
plant biomass, 2184
polyoxins, 511
respiration, 507, 4653
specific
Aardisan, 3866
Agronal, 5047
Agrosan 606, 3373
Arasan — see thiram
aureofungin, 2145
benomyl, 84, 4528
boric acid, 954
Brestan, 4336
4-*n*-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, 2860
Calixin — see tridemorph
captafol, 1071, 2377, 3864
captan, 1885, 2135, 2145, 4527, 5047
carboxin, 209, 2380, 3176, 4526, 4653, 4737
ceresan, 606, 1884, 3173, 3373, 4597
copper
oxychloride, 3863
sulphate, 954
Coversan, 1884
Daconil 2787, 2377
dichlobenil, 3908
dichlofluanid, 4528
Difolatan — see captafol
Dithane M-22 — see maneb
Dithane M-45 — see mancozeb
ethirimol, 1512 (6), 4323 (4), 4324 (6), 4650
fentin, 3863
formalin, 954
G696, 4526
Granosan, 2184, 2965, 3373
Hermal — see thiram
lime S, 4336
lirothiram, 1885
mancozeb, 958
maneb, 210, 951, 2377, 3863, 4336, 4525, 4527, 5322
maneb/Zn mixture, 3864
metiram, 1071, 3912
Milstem — see ethirimol
Morestan, 4525
1,4-oxathiin, 4737
oligomycin, 4663
oxycarboxin, 296, 4324 (6), 4526, 4737
PCNB, 2135, 2379, 3490, 3988
PP 149 — see Milstem
Panogen, 1884, 3173, 3176
Perotsin — see zineb
phenazine-5*N*-monoxide, 507
Plantvax — see oxycarboxin
Polyram — see metiram
potassium azide, 3506
S, 3490, 4336
sulphited wood pulp, 2965
TMTD, 1885
Terraclor — see PCNB
thiocarbamate, 3490
thiram, 675, 909, 954, 2275, 2965, 3242, 3373, 3770, 5057
tridemorph, 3174, 3175, 4525, 4649
triphenyltinacetate, 3864
Vitavax — see carboxin
zineb, 296, 675, 951, 1885, 2966, 4336, 4528, 5322
ziram, 1885, 2375
systemic, 1512 (6), 2860
toxicity, 3864

Germination, 4211
amino acids, **1834**
anaerobic, 2228
ascorbic acid content, 3584
Clostridium metabolites, 4089
cold tolerance, 2481
cotyledon cracking, 3688, 3689
cotyledons protein content, 3656
desiccation, 3124
enzymes, 2228, 2481, 3607, 3608, 4100, 4864
fatty acid synthesis, 3616
flavonoids, 4197
growth substances, 1296, 1361, 2700, 4092, 4104, 4673
Helminthosporium victoriae toxin, 1774
hydrostatic pressure, 4969
lactic acid, 2228
mannitol, 4969
metal salts, 1338
microelement content, 1827
mitochondria, 1940
nutrient osmotic pressure, 2651
oleic acid, 736
Phenthiuram, 3242
physiology, 1554 (book)

polyethylene glycol solution, 423
pre-, 142
protein metabolism, 3681
salinity, 4212
seed extract, 891, 4230
seed soaking, 3637
soil compaction, 3588
soil moisture, 2262, 4890
starch breakdown, 4864
straw, 3223
temperature, 3222, 3637, 4231*, 5297
water requirement, 1417, 3688, 3689
weight loss, 616
Ghana, 1445, 2864, 5418, 5551
Gramineae, 2863
Green manure
diseases, 1312, 2799 (3), 3989
fertilizer value, 1313
fertilizers, 4167, 5126, 5348
geographical regions, Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (7)
growth inhibitors, 5349
residual value, 1313, 1314, 5126, 5347
shade, 2799 (7)
specific
Aeschynomene americana, 1319
Cajanus cajan, 4164
cereal straw, 1313
Crotalaria juncea, 1314, 1315, 2933, 2934, 4164
Gliricidia maculata, 4843
Glycine max, 5127
Helianthus annuus, 4165, 5348
Hordeum spp., 5193
Lespedeza cuneata, 5349
Lolium multiflorum, 2935,5126
Lupinus spp., 1250, 2488, 4165, 5128, 5347
Mucuna deeringiana, 4164
Phaseolus spp., 2934, 4167
Pisum sativum, 4165, 5347
Pueraria phaseoloides, 2758
rape, 5193
Secale cereale, 1233, 5064, 5193
Sesbania aculeata, 1316, 4167
S. cannabina, 1317
Sinapis alba, 5193
Vicia spp., 1313, 4165, 4166
Vigna sinensis, 4164, 5347
V. unguiculata, 5127
Zea mays, 5127
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
anatomy, 2413
arid zones, 636, 3572
B injury, 4940
canopy, 2141
cultivations, 3569
diseases
Aspergillus spp., 2135, 4336
Cercosporella arachidicola, 4336, 5487
Mycosphaerella sp., 4336
Rhizopus spp., 2135
edible, 2853
emergence, 3569, 3588
enzymes, 655*, 3582
fertilizers
Ca, 642, 2127, 3360, 3572, 4355 (2)
f.y.m., 4329 (1)
gypsum, 3573
K, 2062, 2126, 3360, 3572, 4936
Mg, 2126
N, 637, 643, 2130, 3360
NPK, 641, 1158, 2124, 3571
P, 2126, 2130, 3572, 3591, 4329 (1), 4898
S, 4355 (2)
flowering, 640, 2137, 3586
fungicides, 2135, 2145, 5487
geographical regions
Cameroun, 3585
India, 636, 3568
Surinam, 3569
green manure, 2799 (3)
growth habit, 2141, 3576, 3585
harvesting date, 3570
herbicides, 654, 2134, 3579, 3580
inoculation, 831, 3591
irrigation, 638
leaf area, 2141, 3585
leaf number, 2141
mulching, 638
N fixation, 2144
nodulation, 644, 2144, 2145, 3589
nutrition
B, 2125, 3360, 4355 (2)
Ca, 642, 2137, 2144
Cu, 2125, 3360
Fe, 2125
K, 642, 2137, 2144
Mg, 642, 2126, 2137, 2144
Mn, 2125,
Mo, 2125, 2144, 3360
N, 2137
P, 2137, 2144
S, 2128, 2137
Zn, 2125, 3360
pesticides, 650, 2136, 4939
pests
Lachnosterna consanguinea, 4939
Meloidogyne spp., 2136
termites, 650
photosynthesis, 3585
plant density, 4934
pod detachment, 658
pod development, 3586
precipitation, 639, 4935
rotations, 4329 (1), 4936
seed
composition, 4898, 4946
aflatoxin, 660, 661, 662
amino acids, 2128, 3576, 3581*, 3590
ascorbic acid, 3584
carotene, 651
glyoxysomes, 653
moisture, 2142, 4943, 4945
nucleic acids, 2142
oil, 651, 2128, 3580, 3591
p-aminobenzoic acid, 662
protein, 2128, 2140, 2142, 3591
S, 2128
thiamine, 2138, 2139
volatile compounds, 652
development, 2142
dormancy, 656
enzymes, 3581*, 3583
germination, 1417, 3580, 3582, 3584, 3590, 4941, 4942, 4945
irradiation, 659, 3590, 4943
longevity, 4944
maturation, 651
ovules *in vitro,* 657
respiration, 4946
soaking, 3569
storage, 660, 662, 4944, 4945
viability, 4946
seedling evaluation, 4941
soil
atmosphere, 4008
compaction, 3588
moisture, 638, 4008
pH, 1105
sandy, 639
sowing date, 3570, 4935
sowing depth, 3588
spacing, 637, 640, 2799 (3), 3254, 3569, 3585, 4934
temperature, 3585
translocation, 3586
varieties
classification, 2129
confectionery, 4329 (1)
geographical regions
Australia, 2791 (6)
Fiji, 4328 (6), 5482 (2)
Gambia, 4329
India, 3577
Japan, 646
Malawi, 5487
Nigeria, 2131
Pakistan, 5489
Sudan, 648, 2130
USSR, 4938
maturity indices, 3575
mixtures, 3574
seed composition, 647
specific
Asiriya mwitunde, 644
15 C-3, 3578
Spancross, 2132
TMV 7, 645
Tifspan, 2133
weed
control, 649, 2134, 2799 (5), 3569, 3579, 4361 (25, 27, 28)
grasses, 3579
wild species, 2143
yield correlations, 3587, 4937
Growth, 1556 (book)
analysis, 3548
cell elongation, 3318, 3321
chemical control, 4198
DM distribution, 4214
differentiation, 2814 (13), 2923
geoelectric effect, 4201
geotropism, 3499, 3629, 4202, 4203
growth substances, 1355
lasers, 2675
model, 1366
morphogenesis, 2840 (book)
productivity assessment, 2808 (10)
relative growth rate, 1367
Growth-regulating substances, 1537, 1571, 4323 (20), 4361 (63), 4389 (book)
abscission, 1089, 2463, 2464, 2697, 5332
amylase, 1829
antagonism, 2167
apical dominance, 4199
application, 1991, 3100, 3132, 3686
bacteria, 1711
cell
division, 1714, 2206
growth, 179, 788, 4611
size, 3653
wall, 4611
cereals, 4887
chlorophyll degradation, 341, 732
chlorophyll synthesis, 618, 4868
chromatin synthesis, 4976
cold resistance, 2551, 2557

Growth-regulating substances — *continued*
DNA synthesis, 700, 788
day length, 1710
dormancy, 3127, 3891, 3893, 3894, 5174, 5175, 5384
drought resistance, 1830
emasculation, 3141
enzymes, 2077, 3015, 3137, 3145, 3714, 5382,
Fe, 5273
flowering, 4199, 4974
geotropism, 3499, 3629, 4202, 4203, 5048
grain ripening, 2076
heat shock, 3065
herbicides, combination with, 25, 29, 2060
interaction, 2174
K uptake, 3604
leaf
area, 138, 139, 794
inclination, 3450
unrolling, 3225, 4567
light, 3139, 3686, 5043
mitosis, 3022
N metabolism, 136
Na absorption, 794
nucleic acid metabolism, 1773, 3713, 4675, 5382, 5524 (3)
nutrient uptake 2235, 2390, 3025
organic acids, 5273
P metabolism, 137
P uptake, 228, 318
photosynthesis, 392, 3692
pigment synthesis, 3219
protein synthesis, 3120*, 3122, 4104, 4978
proteins, nuclear, 2226, 2234
residues, 3911, 4366 (5), 4454
respiration, 2419
retardins, 3625
rhizosphere bacteria, 2264
root absorption capacity, 3019
root exudates, 2264
rooting stem cuttings, 5034
roots, 784, 785, 790, 2176, 2177, 2265, 2267
salinity, 3684
senescence, 2699, 3690, 5021
soil
moisture, 1092
pH, 2390
temperature, 5474
specific
AMO-1618, 135, 341, 2401, 3714, 4104, 4922, 4980
abscisic acid, 131, 788, 981, 982, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1829, 2618, 2697, 3023, 3219, 3225, 3545, 3713, 3895, 4133, 4559, 4567, 4675, 4985, 5034, 5173, 5382
actidione, 618
actinomycin-A, 3450, 4087
actinomycin-D, 341, 3450, 5044, 5051
Alar, 3544, 4922
amitrole, 4868
ascorbic acid, 4005, 4928
azaguanine, 3450, 3886, 4984
azauracil, 1293
B-9 — see B-995
B-995, 3339, 922, 2385, 2641, 2789 (2), 3652, 4323 (14), 4361 (18), 4558
BABT, 138, 139, 4323 (16)
BMH, 4454
benzimidazole, 3014, 4549, 5022
benzothiadazoles, 2699
benzyladenine, 794, 1298, 1299, 1934, 2077–80, 2181, 3543, 3690, 3691, 5020, 5021, 5173, 5352
6-benzylaminopurine — see benzyladenine
Biomin, 5333
butyl acetone, 5175
CCC — see chlormequat
CMH, 2113, 3024, 3025
4-CPA, 1295, 3869
chloramphenicol, 92, 341, 618, 732, 1179, 3137, 3450, 3601, 4087, 4968, 5044
chlormequat, 3498, 4198, 4205, 4366 (5) — see also under specific crops
2-(β-chloro-β-cyanoethyl)-6-chloro-toluene, 4210
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid, 340
chlorogenic acid, 817, 818, 4152, 5373
chloropropham, 2403, 3908, 3911, 5176
chymotrypsin inhibitor 1,976, 977, 978, 1282
coal gas, 3653
colchicine, 3651, 3653
coumarin, 341, 792, 793, 3653, 4104
cycloalkanecarboxylate, 3330
cycloheximide, 2402, 2549, 3122, 3137, 3886, 4087, 4609
cytokinins, 1179, 2258, 2400, 2697, 3137, 3449, 3687, 4921, 5272, 5331, 5384,
cytosine arabinoside, 5288
2,4-D, 421, 622, 1218, 1295, 1613, 3015, 3017, 3137, 3869, 4868
2,4-DP, 3869
DMC, 4209
DMSO, 582, 742, 2235, 2390, 5172
DNP, 3196, 3198
1-decanol, 2858
decenylsuccinic acid — see Transpiration, antitranspirants
2,6-diaminopurine, 4984
5-diazouracil, 341
2,4-dinitrophenol, 1845, 2537, 3450, 4794
dichlobenil, 3908
2,3-dichlorobenzoic acid, 4150
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 5381
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid — see B-995
N-dimethyl-morpholinium chloride, 4209
dimethylphenoxyacetic acid, 5381
2,4-dinitrophenol, 1845, 2537, 3450, 4794
ethane, 789
Ethrel, 1612, 2096, 2255, 2418, 2506, 3452, 3507, 3890, 4198, 4206, 4323 (14, 15), 4361 (19), 4616
ethyl propylphosphonate, 4986
ethylene, 622, 789, 793, 1089, 1090, 2179, 2180, 2467, 2697, 2724, 3452, 3453, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3896, 4986, 5023, 5024, 5332, 5524 (14)
5-fluoro deoxyuridine, 5288
4-fluorophenylalanine, 341, 4608
5-fluorouracil, 1714, 3015, 3450
fulvic acid, 3635
Fusarium isolate, 4852
gibberellins, 551 (11), 2696, 4198, 5524 (4) — see also under specific crops
GA_4, 2401
GA_5, 702, 787
GA_{13}, 2401
GA_{21}, GA_{22}, 2272
precursors, 4980
glutaric acid, 4343, 4344, 4345
glyceroldiacetate, 3887
glyceroltriacetate, 3887
hydroquinone, 297
hydroxyproline, 4560
hydroxyurea, 5051
IAA — see under specific crops
IAN, 336
IBA, 824, 1218, 2206, 5034
indolyl-acrylic acid, 2266, 3715
(-)-kauren-19-oic acid, 3631
kinetin, 130, 180, 341, 783, 1293, 1294, 1712, 1716, 2076, 2177, 2178, 2226, 2265, 2618, 3065, 3137, 3145, 3450, 3651, 3687, 3716, 3886, 4104, 4984, 5173, 5186, 5272, 5330
MCPA, 1613
MH, 338, 850, 1153, 1296, 2168, 2264, 2314, 2399, 2419, 2557, 3141, 3329, 3889, 3891, 3892, 4204, 4323 (13), 5297
maleic acid, 4343, 4344, 4345
malformin, 789
mannitol, 318
methylphenoxypropionic acids, 4208
6-methylpurine, 4984
morphactins, 1358, 1551 (10), 2401, 2701, 4198, 4202, 4203, 4323(15), 4361 (21), 4983
NAA, 1089, 1090, 1218, 1937, 2256, 2264, 2467, 2557, 3137, 3141, 3328, 3454, 4868, 5034, 5044
NRV, 5333
naphthenates, 757, 3330, 3692
naphthenic acid, 2462
naringenin, 3220
oestrone, 701, 3636
petroleum growth stimulant, 2398
phenolic acids, 5109
phenothiazone, 4622
phenylacetic acids, 4207
phenyl phosphonic acid, 574
Phormidium foveolarum extract, 140, 3026
Phosfon, 341, 3625, 4922
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 817
polyethylene glycol, 318
portulal, 790
propham, 2403, 3908, 3911
puromycin, 341, 3450, 4087, 4609
pydanon, 2700
pyrocatechol, 890, 3781
rindite, 2396, 3894, 5174
scopoletin, 1359, 2417, 4151
scopolin, 4152
Sh -, 1091, 2462, 2468
sinigrin, 1513 (3)
Stabilan — see chlormequat
streptomycin, 92

succinic acid, 1092, 1831, 2462, 2487, 3784, 4092, 4343, 4344, 4345, 4443, 4902, 4923
2,4,5-T, 1295, 2462, 2557, 3869
TIBA, 2168, 2529, 4048, 4052
TUR — see chlormequat
Tecnazene, 3908
2-thiouracil, 341, 1210, 1293, 3329, 3450, 4104
thiourea, 1831, 2327, 2329, 5174, 5383
tri-iodobenzoic acid — see TIBA
tryptophan, 1937, 3328
uracyl, 4104
uranyl nitrate, 1917
vanadium sulphate, 890
victorin, 181
Xanthoxin, 1360
zeanins, 3327
zeatins, 3449, 4323 (13)
starch degradation, 3687
synergism, 5253
synthesis, 696, 2169*
stomatal movement, 180, 4133
temperature, 334, 335
time factor, 1935
translocation, 334, 335, 682, 1089, 1090, 1177, 1178, 2701, 3123, 3132
uptake, 2170, 3132
vernalization, 134
vitamin synthesis, 3219
water stress, 5331
xylem differentiation, 783

Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
growth substances, 5046
seed irradiation, 5032
sowing method, 5045

Guinea, 4267

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
colchicine, 1130
enzymes, 1129
fertilizers, 1125, 1128, 2503, 4022, 5235, 5236
fibre, 1127, 1128, 4023
flowering, 1130, 2506, 5238
geographical regions, Ireland, 2501
growth substances, 1130, 1131, 1132, 2506, 2507, 4022
harvesting date, 1125
nutrition, 1128, 2503, 4022
photoperiod, 2502*
photosynthesis, 2504
plant density, 1127
respiration, 2504
rotations, 5235
seed
endosperm development, 1133
enzymes, 4021
size, 5237
sex determination, 1130, 1131, 1132, 5239
soil fertility, 1125
sowing
date, 2502*
depth, 1126
method, 1125, 5236
varieties, evaluation, 2492
water use, 5235

Herbarium, information retrieval, 1431

Herbicides — see also Desiccants
additives, oil, 1879
application method
aerial, 1669, 5097
directed, 2437
soil incorporation, 1974
B, 5232
chlorophyll, 3136
combinations, 2807
detoxification, 3290
enzyme inhibition, 3218
fertilizers, combination with, 460, 1877
gametocide, 4044
geographical regions
Lebanon, 4255
Sudan, 4256
USSR, 2865
germination, 4813
grain composition, 501
growth substances, combination with, 25, 29, 1666
leaf size, 3136
mitosis, 1096
mixture, 5096
Mo, 5232
morphology, 531
P uptake, 2204
photosynthesis, 3136
physiology, 531
phytotoxicity, 2442, 2443
plant composition, 1813, 4520
protein, 2370, 4259
Rb uptake, 3198
residues, 289, 1877, 1878, 1972, 1989. 3286, 3289, 4255
respiration, 2204, 3136, 4358
rotations, 2743
shoots, supernumary, 1709
soil microflora, 81*, 1059
soil moisture, 3288
soils, calcareous, 1880
specific
Afalon — see linuron
Agrion — see MCPA
alachlor, 3218, 4361 (25, 28)
Alipur, 1165, 1167, 2302, 2807(2), 5100
Alochlor, 1437
ametryne, 292, 1058, 3580, 4255
amiben — see chloramben
amitrole, 1435, 2876, 3431
Aresin — see monolinuron
Asazol, 5214
asulam, 5292
atrazine, 290, 291, 325, 400, 1166, 1513 (1), 1878, 1880, 1972, 1974, 2439, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3288, 3369, 4255, 4328 (6), 4332 (2), 4349 (4), 4733, 4734
Avadex — see tri-allate
aziprotryne, 4361 (44)
BAS 2103H — see tricuron
BAS 3510H, 4361 (2, 3, 6)
BAY 6199H, 4361 (43)
BV-201, 1668, 2134, 4255
BV-207, 4255
barban, 4361 (41), 4517, 4518
benefin, 2799 (5), 3579, 4122
benfluralin, 4361 (25)
benzadox, 2304
Betanal — see phenmedipham
Bisidin, 4261
bromoxynil, 4886
brompyrazone, 1665, 3483, 3485
buturon, 291, 3485, 4018
C-2242, 4519
C-3095, 4255
C-6316, 3580
C-6989, 654
CP50144, 2794 (1)
CP53619, 4361 (55)
4-CPA, 3869
$CaCN_2$, 1258
carbamates, 3617
Carbyne — see barban
chloramben, 603, 649, 2799 (5), 3579, 4122, 4361 (55)
chlorbromuron, 727, 2793 (3), 4123
chlorbufam, 1165, 1167, 2302
chloretin, 4076
chlorfenprop-methyl, 4361 (61)
Chlorinate, 1669
2-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-*s*-triazine-2-ylamino)-2-methyl-propionitrile, 4258
chloroxuron, 4331
chlorpropham, 3218, 4361 (32, 41)
chlorthal dimethyl, 2367, 2791 (8), 3579
chlorthiamid, 3428, 3431
chlortoluron, 4361 (7, 60)
Cotoran — see fluometuron
cycloate, 3767
cycluron, 1165, 1167, 2302
2,4-D, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1709, 1813, 1875, 1876, 1985, 1986, 1987, 2526, 2758, 2956, 3134, 3135, 3286, 3287, 3291, 3428, 3429, 3579, 3869, 4043, 4255, 4331, 4516, 4886, 5161
DCPA, 4122
DCU, 871, 1167, 5097, 5098, 5100
2,4-DEP, 3569
DNBP — see dinoseb
DNOC, 2743, 4018, 4885
DSMA, 2437
Daconate, 5214
dalapon, 1059, 1435, 1709, 2876, 3369, 3429, 3767, 3861, 4044, 5096
di-allate, 3617, 4361 (40)
dicamba, 80, 2956, 4886
dichlobenil, 3218, 4361 (6)
dichlormate, 5316
dichlorprop, 1666
Dicuran — see chlortoluron
Dikonirt, 82
Dikotex — see MCPA
dinoseb, 603, 604, 727, 2743, 3861, 4601
dinoterb, 670
diphenamid, 604, 2367, 2807, 4122, 4125, 4361 (25), 5317
diquat, 946, 4361 (25)
diuron, 1573, 2437, 2439, 2442, 2799 (5), 3198, 3676, 3944
Dowpon — see dalapon
Dymid — see diphenamid
EPTC, 649, 871, 1059, 2368, 4255, 4361 (32), 5098, 5100
endothal, 2302, 3170, 3766
Eptam — see EPTC
fenac, 400
fenuron, 4361, (41)
Fernoxone — see 2,4-D
fluometuron, 79, 1058, 1526 (3), 2440, 2442, 3483, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 4361, (6, 26), 5212
fluorodifen, 727
flurecol, 3484
Galipan — see benazolin
Gatnon — see methabenzthiazuron
Geksikber, 5096

Herbicides — *continued*
Gesagard 50 — see prometryne
Gesaprim 1798 — see atrazine
Gesaprim 1802, 4255
Gesaran-25, — see methoprotryne
H-95-1 — see buturon
Herban-M, 3974, 5214
ioxynil, 4018, 4516
lenacil, 2807 (2), 3483, 3766, 4018, 4361 (33, 40, 41, 42)
linuron, 289, 291, 604, 605, 2793 (3), 2955, 3282, 3284, 4018, 4123, 4361 (33, 35), 4735
Lorox — see linuron
MCPA, 29, 500, 1666, 1709, 1811, 1987, 2204, 2526, 2743, 3134, 3429, 3431, 3484, 4018, 4043, 4331, 4885, 5227, 5232
MCPB, 1709, 2134, 2204, 2799 (5), 3135, 3169
MSMA, 2441, 3972, 3974, 5212
mecoprop, 1666, 4885
Mendok, 4044
Murbetol, 2302
metham Na, 1258
methabenzthiazuron, 3483, 3486
methoprotryne, 2955, 2957, 3483, 4018
methylcarbamate, 671
metobromuron, 2367, 2793 (3), 3291, 4123, 4124
metoxuron, 3483, 4361 (8, 58, 60), 4518
molinate, 2791 (8), 3430, 5096
monolinuron, 79, 4123, 4328 (6), 4361 (35)
monuron, 2439, 2799 (5)
N'-dimethylurea, 1665, 3483, 3485
$NaClO_2$, 4361 (23)
naptalam, 603, 1059
neburon, 4518
nitralin, 1058, 3428, 4122
nitroalkylphenol, 3169
nitrofen, 670, 2027, 2104, 2134, 4255, 4361 (54, 61), 4518
norea — see noruron
noruron, 1974, 2442, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 5212
paraquat, 1997, 1998, 2026, 2437, 2876, 3431, 3861, 4262, 4361 (23, 25)
Patoran — see metobromuron
PCP, 649
pebulate, 871, 4122, 4125, 4255, 5098, 5099, 5101
phenmedipham, 3766, 4361 (39, 41)
phenylmercuric chloride, 3676
picloram, 1667, 3134, 4259, 4886
Planavin — see nitralin
Planotox — see 2,4-D
Premerge — see dinoseb
prometryne, 290, 604, 649, 726, 727, 946, 1165, 1166, 1880, 2369, 2437, 2439, 2793 (3), 2807 (8), 3579, 3580, 3644, 3973, 3974, 4348, 4361 (26), 5212
pronamide, 4361 (31, 55)
propachlor, 649, 3218, 3284, 3369, 4913
propanid — see propanil
propanil, 500, 2027, 2791 (8), 3428, 3429
propazine, 290, 400, 649, 1166, 1437, 1880, 1972, 1986, 4328 (6), 4361 (54)
propham, 2302, 3170, 3766, 4361 (41)
propionanilide, 501
prynachlor, 4361 (29)
Pyramin — see pyrazon
pyrazon, 1166, 2302, 2303, 3170, 3766, 3767, 3768, 4331, 4361 (40) 4520, 5096, 5098
pyriclor, 4122
R-7465, 4122
RH 539, 80
17623 RP, 4361 (27, 35, 55)
Radokor — see simazine
Ramrod — see propachlor
Reglone — see diquat
Selektin — see prometryne
simazine, 79, 290, 291, 1166, 1602, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1973, 1989, 2028, 2155, 2369, 2370, 2439, 2957, 3136, 3285, 3286, 3291, 3432, 4018, 4255, 4328 (6), 4361 (30, 31, 32, 44), 4520, 4733, 4736, 4813
Sirmate — see dichlormate
Stam F-34, — see propanil
Surkopur — see propanil
2,3,6-TBA, 1709
TCA, 1435, 3617, 3767, 3860, 4361 (23, 34, 37), 5096, 5097, 5098, 5100, 5102, 5161
2,4,5-T, 1666, 1670, 1709, 2758, 3869, 4516
2,4,5-TP, 501, 4848
TCNB — see tecnazene
tecnazene, 1811
Tenoran — see chloroxuron
Terbutryne, 292, 2957, 3369, 4361 (25)
Tillam — see pebulate
TOK-E-25 — see nitrofen
Treflan — see trifluralin
tri-allate, 2803 (3), 2955, 4361 (56, 57, 61), 4517, 5096
triazines, 947, 3290
2,2,2-trichloroethyl styrene, 4849
tricuron, 1665, 3483, 3485
trifluralin, 531, 1058, 1096, 1573, 2104, 2437, 2440, 2441, 2442, 3579, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975 3988, 4361 (5, 16, 26, 51), 4913, 5095, 5212
UC22643 — see dichlormate
Venzar — see lenacil
vernolate, 4122, 4361 (25)
WL 17731, 4361 (59)
WL 19805, 3289, 4361 (10, 36, 45)
zeazine — see atrazine
temperature, 3136
wax synthesis, 3617
weed growth increase, 1973
yield factor, 5407
Hibiscus cannabinus — see Kenaf
H. sabdariffa, 1143, 4028
Hordeum spp. — see Barley
Hormones — see Growth-regulating substances
Horse beans — see *Vicia faba*
Humidity — see Relative humidity
Hungary, agrometeorology, 5449
Hydrogen (H), efflux from roots, 1821
Hydroponics, 2822 (book), 3195

India, 2772, 3481, 4265, 4301, 4302
Intercropping, sugarcane, 2254
Iodine (I)
distribution in plants, 5379
growth effect, 4664
toxicity, 3193
uptake, 4863, 5379
water use, 668
Ireland, Republic of, soils, 4282
Iron (Fe)
chlorosis, 3663, 4063, 4545, 4854
deficiency, 2071
flooding, 1954
germination, 1827
growth substances, 2547
interaction
Al, 4545
CN, 3036
Co, 4545
Cr, 4545
Mn, 3872
N, 3872, 4063
P, 3316
Zn, 2108, 3316
organic acids, 2547
source, 3315
sulphuric acid, 3362
translocation, 609, 1334*, 2108, 2110*
uptake, 323, 613, 2110*, 2223
yield factor, 786, 1042
Irradiation, 4217 — see also Radiation
amino acids, 719, 3232, 3590, 3659, 4625
cell nuclear volume, 1386
cell recovery, 720*
chlorophyll content, 5032
chromosome aberrations, 3642
DNA/chromosome ratio, 1212
disease resistance, 3347, 3348
enzymes, 722, 5032
fall-out simulation, 4797
fertilizers, 5277
fission neutrons, 4933
flavonoids, 2158
gamma-, 1548 (book)
germination, 4218
growth substances, 742
intermittent, 4592
leaf growth, 1754
leaf structure, 1219
microwave radiation, 1847
mitosis, 3232
mutagenesis, 4219
N metabolism, 357, 721, 3642
organic acids, 4158
P metabolism, 718
photosynthesis, 739, 4625
protection, 582, 742, 2193
protein metabolism, 4683
pyroracemic acid, 2483
recovery, 3465
resistance, 5392
respiration, 740, 3232, 3349
root exudation, 1278
seed
cystein effect, 2193
germination, 189*, 3349
moisture content, 1843, 2193, 3087, 3466
O_2 effect, 1846
size, 3089
storage, 3088, 3466, 4218
seedlings, 1386, 1429, 5391
senescence, 3690
shock pressure, 3700
sugars, 164, 357, 719

sulphydryls, 5392
ultraviolet rays, 4795, 4796
X-rays, 562, 1386, 4683, 4795
yeast extract, 3465
Irrigation, 2849 (book)
air conditioning, 2336
disease, 3868
evaporation, 4306, 5429
F content, 4460
fertilizers, 1253, 1475, 4278
furrow, 1026, 4277, 5428
geographical regions
Australia, 2806
Canada, 1484
Sicily, 4276
Sudan, 2199
Syria, 3952
USSR, 5508 (book)
Venezuela, 4304
growth, 5388
organic, 1476
ploughing depth, 3356
polythene tube, 437
requirement, 1484, 2771, 4275, 4276, 5121, 5430, 5451
saline water, 24, 1477, 4113, 4412, 4458
soil slope, 4277
soil temperature, 2768
sprinkler, 1474
sprinkler fertilization, 1475
surface methods, 5428
temperature, annual sum, 2779
water loss, 4306
water use efficiency, 4705
winter, 3957
yield factor, 1472, 1473, 1474
Israel, 1540 (book)

Jute (*Corchorus* spp.)
growth substances, 1134
light, 5246
pesticides, 2510
pests, 1135, 1136, 1137, 2509, 2510
retting, 4025
root distribution, 4027
seed, pre-soaking, 4024
seed production, 5240
seed viability, 5241
soil moisture, 1138
sowing date, 5240
sowing depth, 4024
species comparison, 5489
varieties, competition, 2508

Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var.)
cold resistance, 2578
cuticles, 5475 (2)
enzymes, tryptophansynthetase, 5303
fertilizers
Mg, 1469
N, 4102
growth substances, 4104
leaf water relations, 4103
seed germination, 4104
seed production, 2577
sowing date, 2578
yield potential, 1374
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
bunchy tops, 4031
composition, 1139
emergence, 4008
factory waste, 5242
geographical regions, Nigeria, 4028
harvest date, 4029
light, 5246
nutrition, 5243
pests, 4030, 4031, 4355
plant density, 1139, 4029
v. roselle, 4028
seed storage, 5244
soil, 4008
sowing date, 4028
varieties
Africa, 1519
USA, 1140, 1528
USSR, 1141
Kenya, 2746, 4318, 5419
Korea, 4373*

Lablab niger
cytology, 5060
enzymes, 3719
pests, pod borers, 3718
sowing date, 3717
Land reclamation
fly ash, 4280, 5444
gravel workings, 4280, 5444
Cameroon, 2753
Danube flood-plain, 4687
Pensacola Bahia, 2754
Land utilization, 5510 (book)
classification, aerial photography, 5412*, 5413, 5417
Solomon Is., 1524 (3)
surveys, 5500
Lanthanum (La), 3117
Lathyrus spp., 832, 3599, 5052
Lead (Pb)
distribution in plants, 4368 (4)
pollution, 242
roadway plants, 3199, 4190
soil content, 242
translocation, 5016
uptake, 5016
Leaf
amino acids, 2073, 4204
anatomy, C pathways, 5354
angle — see orientation
canopy structure, 2814 (3)
circadian rhythm, 2253
chloroplasts, 4134, 5362
cuticles, 5475
diffusion resistance, 3530
distribution, 5519
electric potential, 2116
elongation, 3334, 4774
energy budget tables, 5523 (book)
inclination, 3450, 3459, 3530
intercellular spaces, sugars, 2307
ion adsorption, 5365
length/area ratio, 2484
life cycle, 151
mannitol, 4103
mesophyll cells isolation test, 1423
nictinastic movement, 2116
organic acids, 3188, 3189
orientation, 2045, 2814 (3)
petiole cooling, 5364
phyllotaxy, 3710
phytoferritin, 3679
pigment content, 5363
protein concentrate production, 2799 (9)
protein content, 5374, 5375
rhythmic movement, 5036
saline substrate, 159
salt uptake, 3188, 3189
senescence, 3650, 3679, 3690, 3691, 4582, 5372
silicone coating, 4168
stomata — see Stomata
temperature, 1378, 2969, 3341, 3530, 5351
translocation, 4134
unrolling, 1712, 3023, 3225, 4567
vascular bundle sheaths, 4180
water potential, 1949, 2702, 4103, 4652
wax, 3617
Legumes — see also specific crops
agronomy, 3721 (5)
bumblebees, 2276
canning, 3721 (6)
developing countries, 3721 (1)
geographical regions
Asia S.W., 2285
Bulgaria, 2274
Egypt, 829
Germany W., 3721 (3)
India, 822
Netherlands, 4930
Spain, 4366 (7)
geotropism, 2278
inoculation, 826, 828, 831, 832, 833, 834, 4930
leaf area, 825, 3724
mixtures, 3724
N fixation, 826, 829, 830
nodules, 827
B, 4350
DDT, 2247, 4957
enzymes, 4323 (8)
haemoglobin, 3589
Mo, 4350 (10)
vitamin B, 5057
water stress, 3552
photosynthesis, 3724, 4180
protein yield, 3723
seed
decoating, 3727
hard, 823
ovule development, 4223
protein, 2274, 4366 (7)
taxonomy, 1529 (3), 4223
tropics, 1529 (5), 4164
Lens spp. — see Lentils
Lentils (*Lens esculentum*)
enzymes, 819, 3714
geographical regions, Australia, 2793 (1)
geotropism, 5048
growth substances, 817, 818, 824, 2265, 2266, 3653, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 5048
inoculation, 5047
N fixation, 829
nutrition
F, 819
Mo, 3712
photoperiod, 817
roots, 2265, 2267
sowing date, 813
varieties, Bulgaria, 814
yield correlations, 815, 816
Light
carotenoids, 2244
chlorophyll formation, 305
compensation point, 3299
covers, coloured, 2187
crop mixtures, 5359
development requirement, 2704
diffused, 3459
Duntley equation, 1503
enzymes, 224, 2574

Light — *continued*
fertilizer N, 3333
growth substances, 3023, 3686
intensity, 1372, 2321
interception, 5358
isoflavones, 2259
lasers, 2675
leaf area, 4582
leaf senescence, 4582
N metabolism, 617, 1693, 3639*
penetration, leaf canopy, 5458
photosynthesis, 2969, 3459
photorespiration, 2562, 3299
pigment synthesis, 3219, 5363
plant canopies, 1371, 1373
plastids, 213
source, 617
temperature, 1367
transpiration, 2969
utilization, 5358
vitamin synthesis, 3219
Lithium (Li), 2703, 4960
Lodging
bending, 3500, 3501
cell membrane, 1604, 4576
chlormequat/K interaction, 4366 (5), 4457
internode growth, 4566
N/K_2O ratio, 3128
resistance evaluation, 1122
return to upright, 3500
seed quality, 8
Lubia — see *Lablab niger*
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
evapotranspiration, 1075, 1459
rotations, 2058
saponins, seed germination, 5222
Lupins (*Lupinus* spp.)
general
enzymes, 5040
geographical regions, USSR, 5037
germination, 5040
N fixation, 632, 830, 5041
nodules
enzymes, 3705
haemoglobin crystals, 3706
vitamin B, 5057
/oats mixture, 1466
origin, 804
seed, hard, 3704, 5055, 5056
shoot apex, 2500
Lupinus albus
growth substances, IAA, 3707
Mo, 3109
protein yield, 3723
L. angustifolius
seeds aborted, 3657
L. luteus
diseases, virus, 3703
enzymes, 3719
geographical regions, Poland, 3703
N fixation, 805, 806
nodules, cytochrome composition, 807*
nutrition, Ca, 5039
O_2, 805
sugar distribution, 1347, 1365
weed control, 5038
L. mutabilis, 3702
L. polyphyllus, 5055, 5056
L. termis, 829

Magnesium (Mg), 2683
application method, 4117
basic slag, 2766
climate, 764
deficiency, 2622, 3776
fertilizers, 2352, 3106, 3107, 3844, 3845, 3846
interaction
Ca, 3116, 4137
K, 2391, 3116, 3846, 4137
Na, 3116
P, 96, 4060
leaf content, 2391
lime, content in, 3106
organic acid metabolism, 1290
residual, 3107
respiration, 4118, 4349 (2)
soil content, 865, 2391
soil pH, 1785
translocation, 762, 2218, 4858
yield factor, 1039, 1469, 1647, 1650, 2763
Maize (*Zea mays*) — see also Sweetcorn
ageing, 2219, 4708
agrometeorology, 249, 364, 3259, 4740, 4782
Al toxicity, 4341 (22)
altitude, 250
amine metabolism, 5475 (1)
amino acid metabolism, 1918
antibiotics, 1938
biuret toxicity, 3266
C pathway, 4762, 5355
CO_2
air fluctuation, 4739
assimilation, 3295
compensation point, 5393
concentration, 3294
exchange, 4743
fixation, 3294, 3302
production, 1890
uptake, 4742
carbohydrate metabolism, 1914
carbohydrate synthesis, 4392 (4)
catch crops, 1452, 5498
cell elongation, 353, 3318
cell sap concentration, 361
chloroplasts, 1893, 3302
cobs
bending, 4709
cell death, 3321
composition, 3321
development, 4782
storage, 1522 (1), 4330 (1)
cold injury, 4794
cold resistance, 367, 370, 3343, 4691, 4726
composition, 4343
age, 2219
Al, 320
B, 320
Ca, 320, 348, 3314, 4350 (6)
carbohydrates, 3340, 4717
Cu, 320
F, 284
Fe, 320, 348, 1933*, 1954, 3315, 3316
K, 320, 348, 4345, 4350 (6), 4715, 4716
Mg, 320, 348, 4715
Mn, 320, 348, 1954, 3316
moisture, 315
N, 254, 348, 373, 402, 4345, 4350 (2), 4715, 4716
nucleic acids, 4752, 4753
organic acids, 4758
P, 254, 320, 325, 348, 366, 402, 1908, 1954, 4350 (2, 6), 4715, 4716, 4768
protein, 263, 315, 359, 374, 2370, 3253, 4345 (1), 4350 (2, 6), 4716
S, 348, 1909, 4768
Si, 348
Sr, 320, 3325
sugars, 373, 1365, 3253, 4350 (2), 4766
/yield relationship, 3323
Zn, 320, 325, 1913, 3316
continuous cropping, 1865, 2812, 3240, 4341 (1)
cultivations
depth, 245, 3247, 3248, 3249, 4343
hoeing, 3246
inter-row, 4358
ridging, 3253
seed-bed preparation, 246, 1850, 1851, 1852, 2754, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 4358, 4688, 4689
soil moisture, 3244, 3247
cuticles, 5475 (4)
DM accumulation, 4775
defoliation, 345, 4707
diseases, 2812
Diplodia zeae, 2812 (3)
Gibberella zeae, 4358
Helminthosporium maydis, 5534
H. turcicum, 4708
Puccinia sorghi, 296
rough dwarf, 1886
Sphacelotheca reilana, 4737
Ustilago maydis, 297, 3347, 3348
drought resistance, 1953
ears
abnormal, 4345 (7)
development, 4767
number, 270, 3255, 3275
removal, 3326
translocation, 308
weight, 3255, 4695
electric current, 4798
enzymes, 353, 365, 1675, 1893, 1894, 1922*, 1923, 1924, 2689, 4342 (10), 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4765
evapotranspiration, 1459, 2668, 4341 (2)
F toxicity, 3694
fertilizers
application
date, 271, 272, 279, 1862, 2919, 3264, 3271, 4721
method, 271, 1869, 4720, 4722, 4723
B, 281
Ca, 280, 1969, 2127, 2763, 3272, 3360, 4343, 4712
Cu, 281
dried grass, 1969
f.y.m., 36, 1860, 3269, 3272, 3760 4347, 4720
humates, 1870, 3274
K, 269, 276, 3360
Mg, 2763
Mn, 281
Mo, 281, 4716
N, 270, 271, 272, 280, 1861, 1862, 3240, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3307, 3332, 3360, 4334, 4350 (7), 4694, 4695, 4710

NP, 36, 274, 1859, 1863, 1864, 1877, 2919, 3239, 3267, 3269, 3278, 4341 (4), 4345 (1), 4347, 4348, 4777, 5439, 5481
NPK, 273, 277, 278, 575, 1860, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 2763, 2797, 3249, 3268, 3270, 3272, 3273, 3344, 4338 (2), 4341, 4355 (1, 2), 4638, 4699, 4715, 4722, 4723, 4768, 4784, 5427, 5485 (3), 5493
nutrient gradient, 4684
P, 269, 275, 276
S, 4355 (2), 4768
town refuse, 4720
Zn, 281, 3278, 3279, 4716
flooding, 362, 1954
flowering
initiation, 3250
period, 1945
pollination prevention, 3326
sex differentiation, 3345
stigma exudates, 1944
synchronisation, 4780
temperature, 4781
foliar analysis, 3322
fungicides, 296, 1884, 1885, 4737
geographical regions
Albania, 286
Argentina, 244
Czechoslovakia, 1948
Ghana, 3238
Mexico, 2797
Romania, 249, 364
Switzerland, 2751
USSR, 2828 (book)
Yugoslavia, 4685
geotropism, 2733
grain
composition, 4344
amino acids, 3319
Ca, 3324
carbohydrate, 348, 1956, 3280
carotene, 4344
Cl, 3324
Cu, 275, 4345
fatty acids, 1927
Fe, 4345
fibre, 3280
K, 256, 3324
lipids, 378, 1929
Mg, 3324
Mn, 275, 4345
moisture, 262
N, 256, 275, 3280, 3320, 4719
Na, 3324
oil, 3280
P, 256, 275, 3324
protein, 273, 1862, 1925, 3267, 3280, 3307, 3319, 4167, 4347, 4388 (4), 4715, 4718, 4719, 4722, 4725
S, 3324
starch, 3267, 4347, 4715, 4725
sugar, 4344
tocopherols, 1928
vitamins, 1956
Zn, 275
development, 3335
growth substances, 4343, 4344
maturation, 349, 1929
/plant weight ratio, 253
protein, origin and development, 3336*
quality, 4699, 4710
shrivelling, 4344
storage, 378, 3350, 4802
weight, 3275, 4725
green manure, 3240, 5348
growth
analysis, 4214
DM accumulation and translocation, 3262
intercalary, 344
period, 3250, 4777
phases, 348, 349, 350, 1901, 1942, 4345 (4)
rate, 1935, 1947
substances
abscisic acid, 5382, 5474
B-995, 339
chlormequat, 4205, 4342 (7)
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid, 340
coumarin, 341
cytokinins, 1934, 5474
gibberellins, 1952, 2272, 4342 (7, 9, 10), 5382
hydroquinone, 297
IAA, 334, 337, 1900, 1935, 1936, 1937, 4342 (7), 5380
IAN, 336
MH, 338, 3329
NAA, 1937, 3328
naphthenates, 3330
organic acids, 4343, 4344, 4345
2-thiouracil, 3329
tryptophan, 1937, 3328
uranyl nitrate, 1917
zeanins, 3327
hail damage, 4707
harvesting
date, 263, 1882
losses, 262
methods, 1513 (1)
herbicides, 325, 1880, 2370, 3283, 3284, 4349 (4), 4361 (28, 29, 51)
hydroponic culture, 1960
intercropping, 265, 266, 267, 2797 4167, 4703
internode length, 1942
irradiation, 357, 1937, 3348
irrigation
intercropping, 4703
microclimate, 3241
requirement estimation, 260, 4700, 4702
water use, 4786
yield factor, 3263, 3271, 4699, 4701 4704, 4705, 4706, 5427
LAI, 575, 3344, 4741, 4776
leaf
anatomy, 480
area, 252, 1860, 3255, 4342 (8, 13), 4799
chlorophyll degradation, 341
chloroplasts, 313
composition, 4773
carbohydrates, 3326
chlorophyll, 303, 304, 305, 1947, 2673, 4770
ferredoxin, 4772
K, 1863, 3322
Mg, 3272
Mo, 1969
N, 1863, 3272, 3277, 3322, 4767
P, 1863, 3272, 3322, 5481
S, 3322
starch, 1956
/yield relationship, 3323
Zn, 3272
elongation, 1419, 3334
enzymes, 3290
growth, 1949, 4774
ion adsorption, 5365
length, 4799
permeability, 3377
pigment, 1961, 4342 (8)
plastic model, 1961
protein metabolism, 1934
reflectance, 5459
removal, 345, 4707
SO_2 absorption, 2541
senescence, 1934, 3326
stomata, 300, 302, 363, 1950, 3179, 3296, 3297
temperature, 1378, 1892, 3341, 4792
thickness, 3299
water potential, 4791
/legume mixture, 265, 266, 267, 3698
light, 1367, 1892, 1946, 3294, 3302, 3333, 4350 (1), 4742
lodging, 257, 288, 1937, 3255, 4708
mulching, 4698
NAR, 3281, 3344, 4342 (13)
nutrient metabolism, 3307
nutrition
anion/cation ratio, 4350 (6)
electrokinetic model, 3185
nutrient concentration, 316
specific
Al, 314, 4713
amino acids, 1905, 1906, 4758
B, 281, 314, 321, 322, 865, 1910, 1969, 3275, 3360, 4714, 4718, 4752, 4753, 5485 (3)
Ca, 317, 1901, 1913, 4713
Co, 321, 3275, 4753
Cu, 281, 314, 321, 322, 1969, 3275, 3360, 4717, 4753
F, 1940
Fe, 314, 323, 1869, 1954, 3276, 3315, 3316, 4714
I, 321
K, 217, 256, 279, 317, 1895, 1896, 1901, 3313, 3322, 4247, 4350 (3), 4714, 4770
Mg, 283, 1469, 1901, 1969, 3276
Mn, 281, 297, 314, 321, 1869, 1930, 1954, 3275, 3276, 3316, 4714, 4718, 4719, 4752
Mo, 281, 283, 314, 321, 1969, 3275, 3360, 4719
N, 256, 279, 313, 322, 1895, 1896, 1901, 1904, 2058, 3308, 3322, 4714, 4748
Na, 217, 3312, 3313
Ni, 4771
P, 256, 279, 298, 313, 325, 368, 1559 (4), 1895, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1907, 1911, 1954, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3316, 3317, 3322, 4341 (23), 4342 (9), 4714, 4750, 4751, 4754, 4788, 4830
S, 283, 326, 2541, 2682, 3322, 4757, 4961
Sr, 322, 4752, 4753, 4771
tryptophan, 1932
vitamins, 4691
Zn, 281, 283, 314, 322, 324, 325, 1869, 1912, 1913, 1930, 1932, 1969, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3316, 3317, 3360, 4341 (23), 4714, 4715, 4718, 4753, 4754, 4769, 4771

Maize — *continued*
O_2, 3294
organic acid metabolism, 3342
origin, 1957, 1959, 4404
P metabolism, 4751
pesticides, 294, 295, 1881, 1883, 3292, 3293, 4358
pests
Agrotis segetum, 294
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, 295
Chilo spp., 1881, 3292, 3293
Diabrotica spp., 1882
Diatraea saccharalis, 1883
Ditylenchus dipsaci, 2374
Heliothis zea, 1883
Heterodera rostochiensis, 2374
Laodelphax striatellus, 1886
Laphygma frugiperda, 1883
Ostrinia spp., 1883, 3293, 4358
Sesamia spp., 1883, 3292, 3293
Sitophilus oryzae, 3350
Tanymecus dilaticollis, 4358
Trichodorus christiei, 295
/*Phaseolus vulgaris* mixture, 4350(2)
phosphorylation, 3303
photoperiod, 303, 4781
photosynthesis, 252, 302, 304, 306, 307, 1271, 1327, 1330, 1532 (5), 1675, 1887, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3760, 4180, 4345 (3), 4741, 4742, 4744, 4762, 4784, 5355
plant density, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 277, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 2797, 2818 (14), 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3275, 4342 (13), 4347, 4348, 4695, 4696, 4697, 4699, 4741, 4776
plant height, 251, 292, 340
popcorn, 273, 4731
precipitation, 1948, 4347, 4792
protein synthesis, 1953
radiation, 1532 (5), 3303, 3344, 4792, 5461
radioactive fallout, 1385
respiration, 298, 302, 307, 1322, 1327, 1949, 3294, 3300, 3760, 4358
roots, 4350 (9)
absorption sites, 1902, 1905
amino acid synthesis, 4785
anatomy, 4783
anion/cation balance, 1904
anthocyanin, 3329
apparent free space, 375
CEC, 1920, 1921, 2219
Cl absorption, 4756
depth, 351, 1908, 2405, 4778
electrical potential, 1919
exudation, 301, 310, 311, 312, 327, 331, 332, 1897, 1903, 3306, 4745
gel formation, 3306
growth rhythm, 4779
growth substances, 334, 335, 3329
Mg absorption, 4756
monosaccharide solutions, 1943
Na exchange capacity, 3312
O_2 content, 362
O_2 movement, 1888, 1889, 2667
P absorption, 1898
plasmodesmata, 3337*
polysaccharides, 3318
proline synthesis, 4760
RNA synthesis, 3305*, 4771
respiration, 1891
salt exchange, 4746
sugar location, 1347*
surface area, 1901
temperature, 1888, 1914, 3334, 3342
/tops ratio, 1901, 4787
translocation, 3298, 3305*, 4247
water
movement, 3297
potential, 1891
stress, 355
xylem maturation, 1898
Zn deficiency, 4755
rotations, 268, 269, 1452, 1468, 1850, 2058, 2757, 2758, 2763, 2919, 3239, 3243, 4341, 4343, 4347, 4361 (51), 4685, 5421
salt tolerance, 2689
sap concentration, 3255
seed
carbohydrate metabolism, 1924
cold injury, 4803
composition
amino acids, 1926, 4793
glyoxysomes, 653
moisture, 4728
sucrose, 1915, 1916, 1917
thiamine, 1350
tryptophane, 1352
zeanins, 3327
drying, 4728
endosperm mutants, 4728
enzymes, 1924, 4764
exudates, 1926
fungi, 4801
germination
amino acid uptake, 4749
anhydrous ammonia toxicity, 1861
endosperm removal, 346
growth substances, 342
mitochondria, 1939
mutants, 4728
P metabolism, 343
radiation, 358
respiration, 3349
sugar content, 328
temperature, 328, 342, 369, 1926, 3332, 4726
water requirement, 1417
glutamine uptake, 4749
growth substances, 3327
orientation, 248, 3331, 3345
pericarp thickness, 356, 3338
production, 4413
ripeness, 3320
rot, 1885
scutellum, 1915, 1916, 1917, 4749
size, 347
sp. gr., 247
storage, 377, 378, 1884, 4801 — see also 'cob storage'
testing, 4803
treatment
B, 3275, 4718
Co, 3275, 3332
Cr, 3332
Cu, 282
drought hardening, 1953
electrical field, 623
fumigants, 4692
fungicides, 1884, 2965, 3242
growth substances, 3332, 4345(2)
irradiation, 373, 374, 1956, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3659, 4795, 4796
KI solution, 315
Mn, 282, 1930, 3275, 4718
Mo, 3275, 3332
Ni, 4771
Phormidium extract, 4690
radiation, 372
Sr, 4771
vitamins, 4691
Zn, 1930, 3275, 3279, 3332, 4718, 4771
viability, 1945
seedling
amino acid distribution, 329
energetics, 346
enzymes, 330
growth, 4728
irradiation, 1386, 4797
radiation, 358
temperature, 1914
water stress, 355
silage, 3526, 4165
soil/substrate
compaction, 248
fertility, 254
insulation, 4790
K, 276
moisture, 298, 355, 359, 360, 361, 365, 371, 1345, 1370, 1375, 1559 (4), 2405, 3288, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3377, 3378, 4342 (11), 4342 (11), 4738, 4777, 4784, 4785, 4787, 4788, 5387, 5389
nutrient gradient, 4684
O_2, 371
P, 276, 1908
pH, 279, 1969, 4712, 4786
saline, 402, 907, 1955, 3346, 4345
temperature, 1852, 4333 (3), 4738, 4789, 4790, 5474
testing, 5433
type, 3311, 4686, 4687, 4712
water-table, 314
/sorghum mixture, 264
sowing
date, 249, 250, 251, 287, 3250, 4685, 4693, 5498
methods, 2754, 2758
/soyabean mixture, 3526, 4350 (2), 4766
spacing, 255, 256, 257, 263, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 2802(1), 3251, 3252, 3254, 3261, 4348, 4685, 4694, 5427
stem length — see plant height
stem, soluble solids, 4800
stem strength, 376, 3351, 4708, 4727
tassel organogenesis, 354
temperature
alternating, 4789
atrazine, 325
carbohydrate metabolism, 1914
CO_2 assimilation, 3295, 4742, 4743
flowering, 4781
growth, 248, 1941, 4342 (11), 4777, 4791
leaf elongation, 3334
light, 1367, 3299
P uptake, 368
photosynthesis, 1946, 1947
respiration, 1322
seed amino acids, 4793
stomata, 3295
tassel growth, 354

thermal indices, 364
yield factor, 1948
/teosinte hybrids, 1958
thinning, 4707
tillers, 1957
topping, 261
translocation, 308, 309, 317, 334, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1907, 1915, 1916, 1917
transpiration, 299, 1890, 2668, 3179, 3377, 3378, 4345 (3), 4738, 4740
undersowing, 4334
varieties
endosperm mutants, 4728
geographical regions
Africa, 1925
Australia, 1567, 2791 (4)
Fiji, 5482 (2)
Pakistan, 5489
Romania, 4349
Surinam, 4351
USSR, 4730
Yugoslavia, 3250, 3251, 4724
NAR, 3281
photosynthesis, 3301
specific
ICA V.105, 285
N.L.-V.S. 100, 4731
opaque-2, 1827, 4729*
Orla 270, 1874*
Western White 1, 1873
/*Vicia faba* mixture, 4766
water
bound, 4786
potential, 1919, 1949, 1950, 1951, 2702
uptake, 1901
use, 260, 1852, 1853, 1890, 2770, 4305, 4358, 4711, 4738
weeds
competition, 293, 4732
control
cultivations, 1875, 4734, 4736
hand-weeding, 3287
herbicides, 289, 290, 291, 1513(1), 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 2439, 2807 (9), 3282, 3283, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3291, 4328 (6), 4358, 4361 (51), 4733, 4735, 4736
specific
Cyperus rotundus, 1876
Setaria spp., 1879
wilting, 1375, 1952
windbreaks, 3241
yield correlations, 1871
yield prediction, 3258, 3263, 3323
Manganese (Mn)
ascorbic acid, 1930
cell membrane permeability, 4960
cereals, 569
contamination, 580
deficiency, 2071
disease resistance, 297
drought resistance, 1931, 2877
excess, 2614
flooding, 1954
germination, 1827
interaction
Ca, 937, 2099, 2765, 5015
Cu, 525
Fe, 3872
growth substances, 4022
N, 3872, 5015
Zn, 3316
leaf anatomy, 894
N form in plant, 694
N uptake, 282, 1650
nucleic acid synthesis, 4752
organic acid metabolism, 1290
respiration, 4349 (2)
seed cotyledon number, 1338
soil content, 5015
soil pH, 3354
toxicity, 2765, 5015
uptake, 2765, 3361
yield factor, 281, 786, 1041, 1042, 1647, 1648, 1805, 2929, 3275, 3664, 4097
yield potential, 1374
Maps
Albania, 1443
Bengal, W., 1447
Congo, soil types, 2747
Ghana, 1445
land use, 5500
Mediterranean region, 1442
preparation, 5509 (book)
Maranta arundinacea, 3930
Mediterranean region, 1442
Mercury (Hg), 530, 2549
Mexico, 2819 (book), 5414
Microclimate
advective energy, 2775
data handling, 5469
energy exchange, 2808, 2814 (5)
gas exchange, 2814 (6)
vertical energy distribution 2808(19)
Microelements, 2846 (book)
Microorganisms, 174, 1555 (book)
Millets — see individual species
Molybdenum (Mo)
application method, 2152
chlorophyll, 3109
deficiency symptoms, 2688, 4368
distribution in plants, 3109, 4368
interaction
B, 1189
Ca, 4952
Cu, 685
N, 1078
P, 685, 1078, 3712, 4952
leaf anatomy, 2310
nodulation, 724, 810, 2196
photosynthesis, 2353
seed content, 731
soil
content, 3109
moisture, 614
pH, 2100
water use, 668
yield factor, 56, 281, 594, 595, 669, 687, 801, 863, 938, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1113, 1315, 1648, 1805, 2200, 3275, 3664
Mongolia, 1467
Morocco, 1460
Morphology, 2840 (book)
endodermal cells, 2261
shoot apex, 2500
Mozambique, 4266
Mulches
fertilizer value, 1313
nutrient uptake, 3068
soil temperature, 3068, 3947, 4130
specific
alkathene, 1241
asphalt, 845, 4333 (3)
glass, 845
grass, 2881, 4698
hexadecanol, 1000
paper, 1240
petroleum, 1000, 3946, 3947
plastic sheet, 1000, 1239, 1240, 3817, 4130
polyethylene, 1268, 1964
polythene, 3946
polythene bags, water-filled, 845
sand, 3558
sawdust, 2881
straw, 1240, 1241, 1313, 2881, 3558, 3946
sugar beet by-products, 1313
wax emulsion, 4333 (3)
weed control, 4698
Mustards
general
cell nucleus, 1212
cotyledons, chlorophyll formation, 1201
growth substances, 4323 (16)
pests, *Lipaphis erysimi*, 1197
radiosensitivity, 1212
seed composition, 4095, 4225, 4360
seed enzymes, 2570
Brassica campestris
disease, phyllody, 1198
fertilizers, 5291
irrigation, 5291
plant density, 5291
sowing date, 1198
varieties
geographical regions
Pakistan, 5489
specific
Paton-sarson-66, 1196
weed seeds, 1211
Brassica juncea
fertilizers, 1194, 4091
growth substances, 4092
nutrition, S, 2128
seed composition, 1202, 2128, 4091 4092
seed germination, 4092
varieties, Pakistan, 5489
B. nigra, 1211, 2560, 2795, 4090
Sinapis alba
ascorbic acid, 2566
carotene synthesis, 4087
cell growth, 1207
Clostridium spp., 4089
composition, 5287
cultivation depth, 4081
enzymes, 1200, 2564, 5284, 5285, 5286
fertilizers, 4081, 5289
flowers, 5289
geographical regions
Denmark, 2561
glucosinolate synthesis, 4086
growth, 4101, 5288
growth substances, 1204, 5288, 5297
hypocotyl size, 1207
irradiation, 5290
leaf
chlorophyll, 3650
senescence, 3650
light, 5288
lipid metabolism, 2565
maturation, 1210
nucleic acid synthesis, 1210, 2567
nutrition
Ca, 2563
K, 5290

Mustards — *continued*
N, 1763, 5289, 5290
P, 5290
Sr, 2563
photoperiod, 1204
photorespiration, 2563, 4084
photosynthesis, 4084
phytochrome, 2564*, 2565, 2566, 4085, 4087, 4181, 5285*
radiation, 4181
respiration, 1199
root
growth, 1208
O_2 supply, 4082, 4083
respiration, 5284
seed
composition
carbohydrates, 5284
glycosinolates, 1203
sterols, 4225
germination, 1205, 4089
metabolism, anaerobic, 1206
number, 5289
storage, 1205
weight, 5289
temperature, 1209
varieties, Sweden, 1195
water potential, 1208
NAR, plant density, 4342 (13)
Nematocides
disease control, 1263
specific
aldicarb, 2373, 2374, 3987, 3988, 5319, 5320
Bayer 68138, 3987
carbamoyloxime—see aldicarb
Carleathion, 4030
chloropicrin, 2963
DBCP, 1673
DD, 295, 2963, 4030, 4128, 5319, 5320, 5497 (1)
dazomet, 2963
dichloropropene, 5320
Dowfume W85, 1262, 1263
ethylene dibromide, 1673, 5497(1)
formalin, 2963
Furadan, 3987
Hexanema, 1137
Lannate, 2373
methomyl, 1261
methyl bromide, 83, 2263
Nemafos, 1137, 2136, 5319, 5320
Nemagon, 1137, 2136, 3987, 4030
Telone, 1262, 3987
Temik—see aldicarb
Terracur P, 1263, 2136
Thiazon, 4030
Vapam, 5497 (1)
zimophos, 5319
systemic, 2373
Neodymium (Nd), 3117
Netherlands, varieties, 4419
Nickel (Ni)
grain content, 1685
water use, 668
Nitrogen, 1535, 1552 (book), 2760
ammonium fixation, 3105
ammonium toxicity, 3195
application
foliar, 2912, 5435
solutions, 2915
uneven, 1626
border effects, 1626
CO_2 exchange, 3180
cycle, 1532 (3)
fertilizers, 2008
pre-testing, 5432
requirements, 5434
specific
ammonia, anhydrous, 1861, 4288 4289
ammonia, liquid, 4323 (3)
ammonium chloride, 49, 1464
ammonium nitrate, 271, 2915, 2918, 4323 (3)
ammonium sulphate, 3407
calcium cyanamide, 79, 4710
calcium nitrate, 5434
diammophos, 1635
f.y.m., 3407
isobutylidene diurea, 4838
nitragin, 593
thiourea, 56
uramite, 1763
urea, 25, 29, 49, 51, 52, 53, 184, 271, 643, 853, 928, 1627, 1763, 2013, 2295, 2339, 2427, 2800, 2914, 2915, 2978, 3307, 4323, (3), 4341 (7), 4710, 5434, 5477 (2)
urea-formaldehyde, 1763
fixation, 826, 829, 830, 1535, 4323(8), 4388 (6), 4529, 5524 (5)
algae, 1815
non-symbiotic, 826, 1535 (6), 2283
growth substances, 574
interaction
Ca, 3308, 4604
Cl, 3774, 3847
Cu, 2928
Fe, 3872
K, 2764, 3774, 4062, 4483
Mn, 3872
Na, 4062
P, 1634, 1681, 2918, 3308, 4341 (4), 4483
S, 326, 3308
Sr, 4604
Zn, 2928
metabolism effect, 2621
N-serve, 2010, 3518, 5495 (1)
nitrate N *v.* ammonium N, 49, 1229, 1681, 2791 (5), 3105, 3308, 4114, 4476, 4539, 4748
nitrification, 1535 (3), 2576, 2762, 4838
organic *v.* inorganic, 2932
photosynthesis, 3183, 3184
placement, 1625, 2913
plant age, 2979
plastic barrier, 3138
precipitation, 3412
productivity, maximum, 1535 (2)
requirement prediction, 3153, 5432
residual, 2058, 2935, 2936
respiration, 4349 (2)
soil pH, 2576
soil sterilized, 3172
source, 461, 462*, 611, 1535 (4), 2932, 3195, 3413, 3414
strand geometry, 2814 (12)
supply prediction model, 2761
uptake, 2764, 4661
yield processes, 2814 (11)
Nutrition, 4388 (5)
absorption potential, 3535
bentonite suspensions, 3186
CEC, 1920, 1921, 2220, 3191, 4620,
CO_2, 3187
climate, 764
cycloheximide, 2402
daily uptake, 2473
disease resistance, 1118, 2613, 4368 (5)
EDTA, 615, 2686
electrokinetic model, 3185
environmental cycling, 4392
excess, 5366
flooding, 5385
foliar, 2221, 3275, 3676, 4473, 5431
geographical zones, 1532 (2)
hybrids, 2989
indicator plant, 2799 (8)
ion uptake, 1335, 1919, 4367 (2)
ionic balance, 2678
metabolism, 3307
model, 1336, 3185, 4281
morphology, 1338
nutrient metabolism, 5540
organic compounds, 2677
pest resistance, 4368 (5)
pots *v.* nutrient solutions, 3187
precipitation, 5369
quinones, 522, 2990
r.h., 3187
rhythmic changes, 3647
root density, 2982
spray culture, 765
temperature, 2221
Tris buffers, 3188
water uptake, 4057

Oats (*Avena* spp.)
anatomy, 183*, 4612
A. byzantina, 1772
CO_2 concentration, 3126
cell growth, 179
cleared land, 1765
coleoptiles, 4609, 4610
composition
amino acids, 3118, 3121
carbohydrates, 4607*
chlorophyll, 2178
Cu, 218, 4884
Fe, 3118
hemicellulose, 175, 176, 177*
lipids, 3121
Mn, 218
Mo, 3109
N, 3118, 4603
organic acids, 3118, 4605
P, 3118
protein, 4324 (3)
S, 3108
Zn, 218
cultivations, 4440
cuticles, 5475 (4)
diseases
Fusarium spp., 4597
Helminthosporium avenae, 4597
H. victoriae, 1774
Uromyces kolleri, 173
Ustilago spp., 571
U. avenae, 2380
ear length, 200
enzymes, 178*, 1771, 4605, 4606, 4608, 4611
fertilizers
application date, 172, 3104
Ca, 2763, 3106
Cu, 4884
Mg, 1469, 2763, 3106, 3107
N, 1763, 2576, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 4323 (9), 4637, 5438
NPK, 172, 1765, 1766, 2763, 2764
P, 5438

residual, 1764
flowering date, 1338
fungicides, 173, 174, 181, 4597
geographical regions
Denmark, 4613
Sweden, 4571
geotropism, 182*
grain
composition
Cu, 4884
moisture, 1780
protein, 1766, 3103
shedding, 1512 (2), 4598
growth, 4609
growth substances, 179, 180, 1773, 2171, 2178, 3100, 3101, 3120*, 3122, 3123, 4321 (5), 4323 (13, 15), 4324 (3), 4345 (6), 4361 (7), 4597, 4605, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4611, 4635, 5380
harvest date, 4598
herbicides, 1667, 4361 (7), 4601
hydathodal pores, 4612
internode length, 1767
irradiation, 581
leaf anatomy, 4180
leaf composition, 3119
leaf stomata, 1776*
lodging, 1512 (2), 1766
/lupin mixture, 1466
nutrition
B, 1770, 5369
Ca, 3116, 4183, 4604
Co, 5369
Cu, 1770, 3115
Fe, 3115, 3118
K, 2764, 3116, 3119, 4183, 4440
La, 3117
Mg, 1469, 3116, 3844, 4183
Mn, 569, 1338, 1770, 3115, 5369
Mo, 1770, 3109, 5369
N, 200, 1763, 2764, 3119, 4183, 4440, 4603, 4604,
Na, 3116
Nd, 3117
P, 2764, 3114, 3115, 3118, 3119, 3125, 4183, 4440, 4604,
Pr, 3117
S, 3108
Sr, 4604
Zn, 1338, 1770, 3115, 4606, 5369
pests, nematodes, 572
photosynthesis, 172, 1328
phototropism, 1775
protein synthesis, 3120*, 4609
r.h., 3126
radioactive contamination, 580
respiration, 172, 1328
roots, 4323 (9), 4597
ion movement, 4602
rotations, 2763, 2764, 4013
seed
desiccation, 3124
dormancy, 3099
thiamine, 1350
treatment, 173, 174, 1338, 3100
seedling identification, 4599*
seedling vigour, 174
soil
moisture, 3125
N, 1764
pH, 2576
type, 1765
sowing date, 171, 3099
sowing rate, 171
stem height, 200, 4321 (5), 4635
stomata, 180
taxonomy, 1778, 4613
transpiration, 3126, 4361 (17), 4597
varieties
classification, 1777
competition, 3113
geographical regions
Australia, 1560, 2794 (5, 8), 5546, 5547, 5548
N. Ireland, 3111
Norway, 568, 3112
identification, 3110, 4912
internode length, 1767
milling characteristics, 1768
specific, Junon, 1769
water use, 3126
weeds, 2741, 4331, 4601
wild species, 1779
Oilseed crops, seeds, 2568, 2569, 2834 (book)
Oilseed flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
anatomy, 4347
composition
phenols, 2528
sucrose, 4046
continuous cropping, 5423
diseases, 4045
enzymes, 2527
fertilizer, 1156, 1157, 2524
geographical regions
Argentina, 4040
Australia, 1155
India, 2525
growth substances, TIBA, 2529
harvesting date, 5258
herbicides, 4044, 4361 (33)
irrigation, 4041
nutrition, Ca, S, 4046
photosynthesis, 1156
rotations, 5257
seed
oil content, 2524, 4041, 4047, 5258
weight, 1762
soil moisture, 5257
sowing date, 5258
spacing, 4041
varieties
feeding value, 4600
geographical regions
Australia, 1560, 5548
Denmark, 4042
identification, 4599*
weeds, 2526, 4041, 4043, 4331, 4361 (33)
Oilseed pumpkin (*Cucurbita pepo*), 1216
Oxygen (O_2)
release, 3303
root diffusion, 2667
Ozone (O_3)
leaf injury, 1379, 2657, 2711, 5031
starch hydrolysis, 772
stomatal resistance, 3696

Panicum miliaceum
agrometeorology, 4826
bird damage, 420
carbohydrate metabolism, 421
cell-sap concentration, 3386
drought resistance, 3386
fertilizers, 415, 4827
geographical regions, India, 412
grain protein, 4827
growth substances, 421
nutrition, 421, 4827
root exudates, 3387
transpiration, 3386
water content, 3386
weed control, 1986, 1989
wilting, 3387
Papua-New Guinea, 2750, 5417
Paspalum scrobiculatum, N, 3470
Peas (*Pisum* spp.)
ageing, 3610
Al toxicity, 686, 2987
apical dominance, 4991
asparagine synthesis, 3613
bud growth, 3631, 4981
canning, 2803 (1), 2804 (1)
cell division, 712, 713, 720*
cell elongation, 4984
cellulose synthesis, 3611
/cereals mixture, 2147
chlorophyll, 732, 4963
cold injury, 2191
colour specification, 4997
composition
ADP, 3625, 4967
ATP, 3625, 4967
amines, 1353
amino acids, 719, 1345, 4068
aminoadipic acid, 725
Ca, 2168
DNA, 3610
flavonoids, 2158
hydroxyproline, 3633
K, 2168, 3602
lipids, 4964
Mo, 4952
N, 694, 721, 2168, 3602, 3610
nucleic acids, 2175, 4978, 4992
P, 2168, 3602, 3625
pigments, 4997
protein, 4978, 4992
sugars, 719, 3611, 3612, 3625
V, 4953
covers, coloured, 2187
cultivations, 2755, 2876
cuticles, 5475 (2, 3)
DDT, 4957
diseases
Ascochyta pinodes, 675
A. pisi, 675, 2157
Peronospora viciae, 1513 (3)
dried, 1530
dwarf, 3620
emergence, 2157, 2171, 2805 (1)
environmental adaptation, 4947
enzymes, 689, 690, 693, 697, 698*, 699*, 722, 782, 2159, 2163, 2175, 2192, 3618, 3619*, 3620, 3625, 3632, 3633, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4981, 4990
epicotyl elongation, 4987
fertilizers
Ca, 3595, 3596, 4345 (5), 4952, 4953
f.y.m., 667
K, 666, 2162, 4951
N, 666, 2162, 3660, 4345 (5), 4349 (1)
NPK, 3595, 3624, 4958
P, 666, 716, 2149, 2162, 3594, 4345 (5), 4347, 4951, 4952, 4994
flavonoid synthesis, 2159, 2160
flower initiation, 3592, 4974
flower shedding, 2185
flowering prevention, 2150
folic acid metabolism, 4965

Peas — *continued*
frozen, 2804 (1)
fungicides, 675, 2157
geographical regions
Australia, 2793 (1)
France, 3721 (4)
Tasmania, 663
UK, 723, 1530 (1), 3721 (2)
glucose metabolism, 1508 (2)
growth, model, 4365
growth period, 4993
growth substances
AMO-1618, 4980, 4981
abscisic acid, 4985
Alar, 4980
8-azaguanine, 4984
B-995, 704, 2173
benzyladenine, 2181
chloramphenicol, 732, 4968
chlormequat, 704, 2167, 2174, 2177, 3604, 3625, 4975, 4979, 4980
choline chloride, 2174
cytokinins, 4992
2,4-D, 682, 3019
2,6-diaminopurine, 4984
ethanolamine, 3628
ethylene, 2179, 2180, 3632, 3633, 3634, 4986
ethyl propylphosphonate, 4986
fulvic acid, 3635
GA, 700, 701, 702, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2272, 3604, 3620, 4974, 4975, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4981
GA precursors, 4980
IAA, 336, 337, 682, 696, 697, 698*, 699*, 705, 824, 2167, 2168, 2169*, 2170, 2176, 2177, 2179, 2180, 3019, 3611, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3635, 3636, 4968, 4975, 4981, 4982, 4990
IBA, 824
IAN, 336
indole, 3628
(-)-kauren-19-oic acid, 3631
kinetin, 2177, 2178, 4984
MH, 338, 2168, 2173
6-methylpurine, 4984
morphactins, 4983
oestrone, 701, 3636
Phosfon, 3625
'retardins', 3625
TIBA, 2168, 3629
tryptamine, 3628
harvesting date, 1530 (4)
harvesting methods, 665, 1530 (5), 2148
herbicides, 2148, 2876, 3617, 4361 (44–49)
homoserine accumulation, 2189, 3613, 3614
I toxicity, 3193
inoculation, 832, 3596, 4957, 4994, 5047
internode length, 722
irradiation, 718, 719, 720*, 721, 722, 1386, 2158, 4219
irrigation, 1510 (3), 2149, 3594, 4335
LAI, 4951
leaf
coloured covers, 2187
composition, 3597
expansion, 715
initiation, 3638
photosynthate contribution to seed, 681
proteolysis, 2178
size, 4068
wax, 3617
light, 1367, 2189, 3604, 3639*, 4963, 4979, 4989
lodging, 2146
Mn toxicity, 2765
/mustard mixture, 2146, 3593
mutants, 722
N fixation, 830, 2282, 3596
N metabolism, 3639*
nodulation, 724, 725, 2150, 2195, 2196, 2282, 3596, 4957, 4995, 5057
nucleic acid synthesis, 4987, 4989
nutrition
As, 3882
B, 695, 865, 2151, 5369
Ca, 2765, 4216
Cl, 3606
Co, 687, 5369
Cu, 685, 2929, 5369
I, 668, 4664
K, 710, 2161, 3602, 3604, 4216
Mn, 694, 2765, 2929, 4960, 5369
Mo, 668, 669, 685, 687, 724, 2151, 2152, 2196, 3597, 5369
N, 683, 710, 2150, 2161, 3602
Na, 4216, 4959
Ni, 668
P, 683, 684, 685, 710, 716, 717, 718, 2161, 2188, 3602, 3603
S, 3605, 3606, 4961
sugars, 2195, 4998
V, 3598
Y, 4962
Zn, 668, 5369
/oats mixture, 2146
pesticides, 672, 673, 2156, 4348, 4957
pests
Bruchus pisorum, 4348
Caliothrips indicus, 2156
Cydia migricana, 674
Etiella zinckenella, 672, 4348
Mamestra brassicae, 4348
Phytomyza atricornis, 672, 673
Phormidium foveolarum extract, 2182
photoperiod, 709, 3640, 4993
photosynthesis, 677, 680, 1332, 2674, 3601, 4951
phytochrome synthesis, 678, 679
Pisum spp., 4996
plant density, 710, 2805 (2), 4326 (1)
pod, CO_2 fixation, 680
pod shedding, 2185
protein synthesis, 3632
radiation, 678, 679, 715, 2159, 2160, 5461
radioactive fallout, 1385
respiration, 677
root
absorption capacity, 3019, 3602
amino acids, 2178
axenic, 2194
colchicine, 703
dye uptake, 4185
energy metabolism, 3606
enzymes, 3610, 3621, 3622
exudates, 333
formation, 2176, 2177, 2180
geotropism, 3629
growth substances, 705, 2178, 2179, 2180, 4980, 4985
microorganisms, 2194
morphology, 2188
N accumulation, 4958
secondary, 711, 4998
rotations, 664, 666, 674, 2757
SO_2, 3612
seed
bird deterrent, 676
cell ultrastructure, 706
chromatin synthesis, 4976
composition
K, 3595, 3624
moisture, 3609
N, 3595, 3624
P, 3595, 3597, 3624
protein, 667
pyrazine derivatives, 2166
cotyledon
absorption capacity, 4185
enzymes, 4988
P absorption, 3603
RNA synthesis, 4970
removal, 3641
enzymes, 691, 692*, 2164, 2165, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3616, 3623
epicotyl sugars, 2164
exudates, electrical conductivity, 707
fatty acid synthesis, 3616
flavour, 2166
germination, 688, 691, 703, 706, 2157, 3607, 3608, 3616, 3637, 4185, 4216, 4969, 4970, 4983
hard, 3643
irradiation, 2193, 3642
N metabolism, 688
number/pod, 1510 (3)
origin, 4947
phenylalanine, 4971
photosynthate source, 681
production, 2148
respiration, 4972
soaking, 3637
testa, strength, 714
treatment, 668, 675, 676, 687, 1559 (7), 2151, 2157, 2171, 2182, 2184, 3597, 3598, 4339 (3), 5396
vigour, 4972
water absorption, 2183, 4968
serine synthesis, 3615
soil/substrate
microorganisms, 2194
moisture, 1345, 4948, 4990
pH, 2765, 3595, 3596
saline, 2192, 3063, 3606, 3618 4068, 4216, 4967
temperature, 2171
sowing
date, 2191, 2805 (3), 3592, 4950
methods, 2755, 2876, 3593
rate, 3593, 4347, 4949, 4950
spacing 4949, 4950
stem elongation, 2173, 2174, 4975
temperature, 709, 716, 717, 1367, 1510 (1), 2189, 2191, 3592, 4992, 4993
tendrils, 708, 2186*, 3634
translocation, 680, 3602
transpiration, 4216, 4349
varieties
evaluation, 4955
geographical regions
Denmark, 4956
India, 2154
Netherlands, 2153, 3600

UK, 2803 (2), 2804 (2)
identification, 3623
phenotypic variation, 4954
pigment mutants, 4997
site, 3599
vernalization, 3640, 3641
vitamins, 3606
water status, 5052
water use, 3592, 4216
weed control, 670, 671, 2155, 2793(3), 2803 (3), 2804 (3), 4331, 4348, 4361 (44, 45)
Pennisetum glaucum — see *P. typhoides*
Pennisetum typhoides
bird damage, 420
diseases
Aspergillus niger, 3383
Curvularia penniseti, 3383
fertilizers, 414, 416, 1988
geographical regions, India, 3382
grain lipids, 1990
growth substances, 422, 1991
leaf area, 1992
N metabolism, 3384
nutrition
K, 417
N, 417
P, 417
photoperiod, 5477 (11)
seed germination, 4825
seed irradiation, 3385
seed storage, 423, 3383
soil moisture, 3384
spacing, 414
tiller number, 416
translocation, 4824
transplanting, 413
varieties, White Bajra, 419
weeds
control, 1985, 1987
Striga lutea, 1987, 1988
Perilla ocymoides, 1219, 1328
Pesticides, 4399 (book) — see also Fumigants and Nematocides
application methods, 1061, 1062, 4358
bird deterrent, 676
fertilizers, combination with, 294
fungicides, combination with, 4521
growth substances, combination with, 2962
ionic flux, 3198
nodulation, 2247, 4957
residual, 4358
specific
Agronal, 5047
aldicarb — see under Nematocides
aldrin, 676, 1067
Aphidan, 948
azinphos-methyl, 1065, 2791 (5), 3980
azodrin, 2530
BHC, 294, 503, 650, 672, 676, 1063, 1197, 1881, 2156, 2208, 2445, 2446, 2959, 3916, 3985, 4329 (2), 4521, 4939, 5103
barium chloride, 873
Bazudin, 874, 4358
Bidrin, 673, 2530, 3434
Birlane — see chlorfenvinphos
Busan-72, 5537
C8353, 1062
calcium arsenate, 3982
carbamoyloxime, 948, 1673, 2305, 2373, 2374
carbaryl, 672, 873, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1259, 2372, 2445, 2791 (5), 3293, 3668, 3916, 3980, 3985, 4329 (2), 4355 (2)
carbofuran, 2372
chlordane, 650, 3916
chlorfenvinphos, 4521
chlorophos, 873, 2966
Cytel, 3983
DDT, 672, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1881, 2068, 2156, 2247, 2445, 2960, 2961, 3177, 3292, 3293, 3939, 3976, 3979, 3980, 3985, 4329 (2), 4358, 4939, 4957
Dasanit, 2372
Delasan, 3373
Detox, 4348
demeton-S-methyl, 673, 3198, 3371
diazinon, 503, 672, 1197, 3292, 3371, 4850
Didigam — see DDT, BHC
dieldrin, 2208, 3373, 3916
diethion, 2959
Dimecron, 2445, 4358
dimethoate, 502, 673, 812, 3708, 3976, 5318
Diostop-S, 3177
disulfoton, 948, 2211, 2372, 3371, 3862, 4126
Di-syston, 1067, 1260
Duplitox, 4348
EPN, 503, 1071, 3981
Ekatin, 2445
endosulphan, 1259, 2372, 2530, 3292, 3370
endotoxin, 3982
endrin, 502, 812, 1063, 1064, 1881, 2445, 2510, 3976, 3977, 3978, 3979
ethion, 4521
fenitrothion, 2961
formothion, 673, 2444
Frumin G, 1067
6626-G5, 4358
GS 13005, 2530
Gardona, 1883
heptachlor, 650, 1067, 1885, 3916, 4939
Hogar, 873
isobenzan, 1259
Lannate, 1673, 2373
lindane — see BHC
malathion, 502, 2372, 3371, 3916, 3983
Melipax, 4348
menazon, 948
metaphos, 2966, 5103
metasystox, 3177
methomyl, 1261
methylnitrophos, 873
Mobam, 3668
naphthalene, 676
Nuvan, 1259
parathion, 502, 1197, 2068, 2446, 2960, 2961, 3371, 3862, 3985, 4648, 5321
Pepein G-5, 4358
Phorate, 948, 2211, 2371, 3171, 3862, 4939, 5321
phosalone, 3986
Phosdrin — see mevinphos
phosphamidon, 673, 1063, 1065, 1259
Phostoxin, 3984
Phoxin, 2446
Rogor — see dimethoate
Sevidol, 4850
Sevin — see carbaryl
Solvirex, 1260
Systox — see demeton
Telodrin — see isobenzan
Telone, 2372
Temik — see carbamoyloxime
thimet — see Phorate
thiodan, 5321
thiodemeton, 4332, 4939
thiometon, 673, 948, 1063, 2444
toxaphene, 1064, 3979
trichloronate, 3487
UC 21149 — see carbamoyloxime
Ultracide 40, 3292
Zaltone DT — see phosalone
systemic, 948, 5196
yield factor, 2373
Pests
control
biological, 2811 (3), 3353, 3982, 4400 (book)
food production, 2811 (4)
fumigants — see Fumigants
growth substances, 2447
intercropping, lucerne, 2811
pesticides — see Pesticides
reflective foils, 4112
rotations, 1455, 3171
tropics, 4320
crop resistance, 4362
specific
birds, 1975, 3178, 3358
insects
Adisura athinsoni, 3718
Agrotis segetum, 872
Anomis sabulifera, 1135, 1136
Anthonomus grandis, 2811 (3)
ants, 4408
Aphis spp., 1513 (3)
A. fabae, 2530
A. gossypii, 948, 2444
Apion corchori, 1135, 1136, 2509, 2510
Atherigona varia, 3370
Bemisia tabaci, 2444, 3976
Bothynoderes punctiventris, 863, 872
Bruchidae, 2089
Bruchus pisorum, 4348
Caliothrips indicus, 2156
Chaetocnema breviuscula, 872
Chilo partellus, 3292
C. suppressalis, 1883, 3293
C. zonellus, 1881
Chilotraea spp., 4850
Cicadulina pastusae, 3177
Cosmophila indica, 2445
Cydia migricana, 674
Cylas formicarius, 3916
Diabrotica spp., 1882
Diatraea saccharalis, 1883
Diparopsis spp., 1062
Earias spp., 1063, 2444, 2447
E. insulana, 3938
E. lybica, 3976
Elateridae, 863

Pests — *continued*
Empoasca devastans, 1063, 1064, 2444
Epilachna varivestis, 2211, 3668
E. fabae, 2211
Epitrix hirtipennis, 1883, 4126
Etiella zinckenella, 672, 4348
Eurygaster integriceps, 2966
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, 1067
Exelastes atomosa, 3718
Frankliniella occidentalis, 2530
F. sulphurea, 812
Geocoris pallens, 2811 (2)
Haplidiplosis equestris, 2068, 2960, 2961, 2962
Helicoverpa armigera, 3976
Heliothis spp., 1062, 1064
H. armigera, 1259
H. punctigera, 1883
H. virescens, 2446, 2811, 3981, 3982, 4126
H. zea, 1883, 2446, 2811, 3353, 3718, 3981, 3982
Hemitarsonemus latus, 1135
Homoesoma electellum, 2530
Hydrellia scapulans, 503
Hylephila phyleus, 5495 (7)
Lachnosterna consanguinea, 4939
Laphygma frugiperda, 1883
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 2372
Leptohymelyia coarctata, 4521
Lipaphis erysimi, 1197
Liriomyza cicerina, 3708
Lygus hesperus, 2530, 2811
Maconellicoccus hirsutus, 4031
Manduca sexta, 2811 (5)
Maruca testulalis, 3718
Mayetiola destructor, 2959
Meligethes aeneus, 4077
Meromyxa americana, 3488
Myzus persicae, 948, 1260, 4112, 4126, 4127, 5318
Nezara viridula, 3434, 5495 (7)
Omphisa anastomosalis, 3916
Orthophagus australis, 4831
Oscinella frit, 2959
Ostrinia spp., 1883, 3293
Oulema oryzae, 501
Pachydiplosis oryzae, 504, 3425
Parasa bicolor, 502
Pectinophora gossypiella, 2444, 2447, 2811 (3), 3938, 3981, 3983, 3984
Pegomyia hyocyami, 872, 873
P. vicina, 874
Pemphigus betae, 872, 5103
Phorbia coarctata, 3487
Phytomyza atricornis, 672, 673
Platyhedra — see *Pectinophora*
Podogrica spp., 1068
Procerus indicus, 2029
Prodenia litura, 3938
Protoparce sexta, 1883
Psallus seriatus, 2811
Pseudaletia separata, 5482 (1)
Rhopalosiphum maidis, 4648
Schizaphis graminum, 3371
Segatodes orizicolus, 4851
Sesamia spp., 2029, 3292, 3293, 4850
Susumia exigua, 5482 (1)
Sylepta derogata, 2445
Taeniothrips nigricornis, 812
Thrips tabaci, 1066, 1260
Trichoplusia ni, 4126, 5216
Tryporyza incertulas, 503, 2029, 4850
nematodes
Agrotis segetum, 294
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, 3988
Ditylenchus angustus, 512
D. dipsaci, 2374
Helicotylenchus spp., 1455
Heterodera avenae, 83, 572, 1673, 2066, 2963
H. glycines, 2812
H. rostochiensis, 949, 2373, 2374
H. schachtii, 2305
Hoplolaimus indicus, 1456
Laspeyresia ptychora, 4900
Longidorus attenuatus, 875, 876
Mamestra brassicae, 4348
Maruca testulalis, 4900
Meloidogyne spp., 1262, 1264, 1455, 2136, 5319, 5497 (1)
M. arenaria, 1273
M. incognita, 1261, 3987, 4030
M. javanica, 1013, 1137
M. naasi, 3171
Monolepta spp., 4355 (2)
Pratylenchus spp., 1455
P. neglectus, 572
Rotylenchus reniformis, 1455
Tetranychus pacificus, 2811 (2)
T. urtica, 2411 (2)
Trichodorus spp., 875, 876
T. christiei, 295
T. primitivus, 572
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, 2372
Phaseolus aborigineus, 778
P. aconitifolius, 3698
P. angularis
after leys, 743
flowering, 2252
leaf movement, 2253
rooting, 785
P. aureus
carbohydrate metabolism, 3699
carotenoids, 2244
catch crop, 4338 (1)
composition, 5033
DDT, 2247
enzymes, 2246, 3699, 5478 (1)
fertilizers, 2243
flowering, 2173
geographical regions, Thailand, 2242
growth substances
abscisic acid, 5034
B-995, 2173
GA, 2173
IAA, 5034
IBA, 5034
MH, 2173
NAA, 5034
inoculation, 828
irradiation, 3701
isoflavones, 2260
light, 2244
nodulation, 2247
nutrition, B, 5478 (2)
phytochrome, 5033
roots, 784, 5034
seed composition, 3725
seed embryology, 3700
shock pressure, 3701
stem elongation, 2173
sucrose synthesis, 2246
undersown, 3698
varieties
Fiji, 4328 (3)
India, 755
Pakistan, 5489
P. lunatus, USSR, 5035
P. mungo
diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 756
fertilizers, 2248, 2249
geographical regions, Fiji, 4328 (3)
inoculation, 828
proteins, 777
roots, 2251
undersown, 3698
varieties, 2250, 5489
P. radiatus
growth substances, 2255, 2256
hypocotyl coiling, 2255
intercropping, 2254
P. vulgaris
abscission, 5018
ageing, 5021
agrometeorology, 2209
air pollution, 1379, 3669
Al toxicity, 3161
anaesthetics, 798
anatomy, 2237
bronzing, 3669
bud growth inhibition, 5029
cell enlargement, 2234
cement dust, 2216
chlorophyll, 779, 2217, 3672, 3684, 5011*, 5032
chlorosis, 3663
CO_2 diffusion resistance, 761
CO_2 fixation, 2213
composition, 2220
age, 2219
amino acids, 2238, 3693, 4068
ascorbic acid, 2227
carbohydrates, 5030
coumestrol, 774
cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 775
K, 3674
lactic acid, 2228
Mn, 5015
N, 3674, 4350 (2), 5027, 5030
P, 4350 (2)
Pb, 242
phosphates, 3691
phytohaemagglutinins, 778
proteins, 2241*, 3680, 4350 (2), 5027
proteins, nuclear, 2226
sugars, 3691, 4350 (2), 5030
continuous production, 2209
cytology, 5060
diseases, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, 2212
enzymes, 365, 757, 780, 781, 782, 786, 800, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2689, 3680, 3687, 5012, 5017, 5024, 5027, 5028,
evapotranspiration, 2240
F, 3693, 3694
fertilizers, 799, 801, 831, 2127, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3674, 3722, 5015
geographical regions, Rhodesia, 744
growth rate, 5265
growth substances
abscisic acid, 788, 5034
B-995, 3686
benzimidazole, 5022
benzyladenine, 3684, 3690, 3691, 5020, 5021
chlormequat, 3685, 3686

coumarin, 792, 793
cycloalkanecarboxylate, 3330
cytokinins, 3687
2,4-D, 786, 5018
DMSO, 2235, 2236, 2390
ethylene, 789, 793, 5023, 5024
GA, 787, 833, 3687, 5019
IAA, 773*, 783, 789, 2234, 3687, 4982, 5018, 5034
IBA, 5034
kinetin, 783, 3684, 3687
malformin, 789
NAA, 5034
naphthenates, 757, 3330, 3692
phosphon, 3686
portulal, 790
Xanthoxin, 1360
harvesting damage, 753
harvesting date, 2209
herbicides, 1880, 4361 (28, 49)
inoculation, 801, 831, 833, 1535(5), 3697
irradiation, 802, 3690
irrigation, 3722
leaf
abscission, 796, 2229, 5023, 5024
ageing, 3669, 3679
caffeic acid, 3695
osmotic potential, 1949
phytoferritin, 3679
Rb uptake, 2222
removal, 759
rhythmic movements, 5036
senescence, 3690, 3691
size, 4068
stomata, 759, 3696
light, 760, 798, 2215, 2222, 3686, 5010, 5011*, 5030
/maize mixtures, 2807 (5), 4350 (2)
Mn toxicity, 2765, 5015
morphology, 5005
NAR, 5265
nodulation, 1535 (5)
nutrition
As, 3882
B, 786, 5019
Ca, 763, 768, 1337, 2765, 5014, 5015
Cd, 3647
Cl, 3676
Cs, 767, 803, 2221, 3677
Cu, 786
Fe, 786, 2223, 3663
K, 3677, 4333 (2)
Mg, 2218
Mn, 765, 786, 2235, 2765, 3664, 5015
Mo, 801, 3664
N, 3660, 5015
Na, 768, 2221, 4659
P, 2221, 2235, 3675, 4659
Pb, 5016
Po, 5016
Ra, 5016
Rb, 3677, 4659
Sr, 767, 1337, 5014, 5016
Th, 5016
Zn, 786, 2236, 3678
O_2, 760
O_3, 3696, 5031
P metabolism, 1559 (5)
Pb pollution, 3199
pesticides, 2211, 3668
pests, 2211, 3668
photochemical processes, 772, 5010
photoperiod, 795, 2116
photosynthesis, 759, 760, 761, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2674, 3670, 3671, 5009, 5012
pigment system, 5010
plant density, 747, 2210
pod discolouration, 753
pod organic acids, 3683
pollution injury, 3695
protein accumulation, 769
protein synthesis, 2238
radiation, 5030
respiration, 1322, 2228, 2236
roots
Al localization, 2224
CEC, 1921
growth, 371, 5034
malic acid, 4333
temperature, 2221
SO_2, 3693
seed
age, 791
amino acid distribution, 2233
anatomy, 5005
-coat damage, 750, 751
composition, 3662, 3682, 3697, 3725, 4349 (10)
cotyledon absorption capacity, 4184, 4185
cotyledon cracking, 752, 3688, 3689, 5026
drying, 5026, 5053, 5054
enzymes, 5052
germination, 1417, 2228, 3688, 5025, 5028, 5054
growth substances, 787
hard, 823, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5056
hypocotyl hook, 776, 792, 793
irradiation, 5032
phospholipid metabolism, 770
phytin degradation, 771
production, 5005
proteins, 3680
protein variation, 776, 2225
size, 746
treatment, 802
vigour, 791
water content, 5053, 5054
water uptake, 3688, 3689, 5026, 5054
seedling evaluation, 3666
sieve tube wall, 797
soil/substrate
asphalt moisture barrier, 749
Mn content, 5015
moisture, 365, 371, 799, 1559 (5), 2238, 2239
pH, 2765, 3662
saline, 758, 907, 2689, 2794 (7), 3684, 4068, 5025
temperature, 2220
sowing date, 745, 2209
sowing rate, 748
spacing, 748
stem anatomy, 5029
temperature, 798, 800, 1322, 2209
translocation, 762, 763, 767, 797, 1333, 2218, 2221, 2237, 3673, 3684, 4333, 5013, 5030
transpiration, 2239, 3684
varieties
geographical regions
Brazil, 3661, 3665, 5007
Bulgaria, 754
Colombia, 5006
Jamaica, 5493
Romania, 4349 (10)
UK, 2210
Yugoslavia, 5005
morphology, 2210
specific, Jules, 3667
water potential, 758
water relations, 2239
water use, 4305
weed competition, 5008
xylem differentiation, 783
Philippines, 1462
Phosphorus (P), 1536
absorption sites, 94
altitude, 966
CO_2 exchange, 3180
conversion in plant, 93
deficiency, 3160, 3873
drought resistance, 1629
fertilizer, 1696
application frequency, 1465
basic slag, 2766
cauterized, 1642
deflourinated phosphates, 4290
diammophos, 1635
phosphobacterin, 593
superphosphate, 2918, 3310
flooding, 1954
germination, 121
growth, 216
growth substances, 318
interaction
B, 1911
Ca, 1817, 2105, 3114, 4060, 4604
Cu, 685, 1911, 3115
Fe, 3115
herbicides, 5227
K, 1817, 4060
Mg, 4060
Mn, 3115
Mo, 685
N, 1634, 1681, 2918, 3309, 4341(4), 4481
S, 1817
Sr, 4604
Zn, 1911, 3115, 4916
irradiation, 718
light intensity, 4541
metabolism, 343, 1696
photosynthesis, 728, 729, 1273, 3183, 3184, 4478, 4951
phytic acid, 121
placement, 54, 1157, 1630, 1631, 2340, 2430, 3796, 3992, 4542
potential, 3114
pre-treatment, 2680, 3675
requirement estimation, 55
reserve application, 4286
residual, 465, 3155, 3515, 4284 (4), 4323 (17, 18), 5194
respiration, 298, 4349 (2)
root
cell mitochondria, 1698
morphology, 2188
uptake zone, 1679
seed coating, 5432
seed germination, 3716
soil
moisture, 298, 1559 (4, 5), 1631, 3125, 3310, 4788
temperature, 1631
type, 3311
source, 42, 684, 1221, 1816
temperature, 716, 717
toxicity, 1682, 2918

Phosphorus — *continued*
translocation, 94, 2573, 3536, 3646
uptake, 93, 94, 228, 466, 2680, 2764, 3114, 3115
Photoperiod, 2704, 5390
alkaloids, 1275
autoregulation, 2116
light, end-of-day, 1275
long-day *v.* short-day plants, 1384
night break, 4822
phenols, 1275
photosynthesis, 1328
plant composition, 4069
radiation, 4157
respiration, 1328
Photosynthesis, 4173
action spectrum, 2215, 3670
agrometeorology, 1532 (7), 5356
anatomy, 2714
Atriplex spp., 1329
C movement velocity, 3304
C pathway, 3491, 3492, 4182, 4242, 4762, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5524 (9)
CO_2
assimilation, 2213
compensation point, 2106, 2674, 4178, 4179
concentration, 2105, 2214, 4180, 4915
diffusion, 761, 2107
fixation, 3302
uptake, 4242
carbohydrate accumulation, 4350 (12)
carboxylation efficiency, 3533
cation dependence, 5009
chlorophyll concentration, 1947, 2673, 3601
chloroplasts, 1893, 3491, 3492, 5362
cold hardening, 2973
cotyledons, detached, 1201
DM accumulation, 5361
decapitation, 3671
diurnal cycle, 1328, 2214
dust, 2216
electron flow, non-cyclic, 3491
embryonic axis, 1201
enzymes, 1551 (8), 1894, 4182, 4762, 5355
etiolated leaves, 1272
fertilizers, 2406, 3760, 3843, 4533, 4951, 5356, 5360
glycollic acid production, 5357
K deficiency, 3184
LAI, 4530
leaf anatomy, 5354
leaf level, 960, 3671
light, 760, 2106, 2215, 2808 (13), 2969, 3302, 3303, 3459, 3460, 3492, 3601, 4173, 4654
magnetic field, 1271
measurement, 1327, 1330, 2808 (12), metabolic sinks, 2814 (9)
model, 1892, 2808 (5), 2814 (15), 4530
N deficiency, 3183, 3184
Na contaminant, 5009
nutrition, 1332, 1895, 1896, 5361
O_2 concentration, 720, 1331, 1332, 2106, 2674, 4388 (3), 4915, 5357,
O_2 evolution, 1551 (9), 3303
oxalic acid, 5189
P, 728, 729, 1273, 3183, 3184, 4478
P metabolism, 1289
pathways, 1325, 1326, 1329, 2072, 2673
photochemistry, 2672, 3303
photoperiod, 1328
photorespiration, 607, 1199, 1270, 1326, 1329, 1551 (7), 1675 1887, 2106, 2562, 2563, 2814(10), 3294, 3299, 3300, 4084, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4744, 4915, **5352**, 5353
pigments, 2673, 4534
potential, 252, 2970, 3182, 4281
productivity, 2808 (5, 11)
protein fraction 1, 2203
quantitative theory, 1532 (4)
r.h., 3460
radiation, 1532 (5), 1946, 2105, 2674, 4530, 4533, 5453
respiration, 307, 677, 2450, 2814 (9), 3533
seed oil content, 2540
seed size, 1592
silicone coating, 4168
soil fertility, 3301
soil moisture, 2406, 4533, 4583, 5356
spacing, 1274, 5133
taxonomy, 2714
temperature, 1946, 2969, 3460, 4531
translocation, 2214, 2814 (9)
transpiration, 4172, 5350
varietal variations, 3301
vascular bundle sheath, 4178
vertical distribution, 4242
vitamins, 5266
water potential, 1949, 1950
water stress, 1377
yield factor, 2814 (9), 2970, 2971
Physiology — see Plant physiology
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
fertilizers, 2263
geographical regions, USA, 811
growth substances, 2264
inoculation, 828
pests, 812
rhizosphere, 2264
variations, phenotypic, 3711
Plant anatomy
cuticles, 5524 (2), 5527 (book)
phloem, 797, 1170
Plant density
fertilizers, 1463
growth correlations, 3224
Plant interaction, 5408
Agropyron repens, 2740
model, 4226
plant extracts, 2705
plant size, 2706
residues, 5349
self-thinning, 2706
Plant physiology, 1320, 1550, 1551, 1553 (books), 1568, 2814 (book), 2839 (book), 4387 (book)
ATP levels, 798
acetone, 5513 (book)
alanine assimilation, 5167
amines, 5377
amino acid synthesis, 1529 (2), 5372
amino acids, non-protein, 5524 (12)
anthocyanins, 4224
arid regions, 2850 (book)
asparagine synthesis, 1081, 3613
betaine formation, 125
biochemical changes, 1340
CN incorporation, 1081
CN metabolism, 4193
carbohydrate metabolism, 1222, 5164, 5284
carnitine, 1354
carotenoids, 3013, 4087
cellulose synthesis, 2455, 3611
crop productivity, 2814 (2)
cryoproteins, 1341
cycloaliphatic compounds, 2389
cytochrome *c,* 2693
diamines, 1353
evolution, 3092
ethylene biosynthesis, 3918
fatty acid synthesis, 3616, 4047
flavonoids, 227, 1222, 2160, 2694, 4196, 4197, 4224
folates, 3014, 4965
formate metabolism, 125
geoelectric effect, 4201
globulin composition, 1087
glycollate metabolism, 4651
hemicellulose, 175, 176, 177*
hexosophosphates, 4717
histones, 4978
homoserine, 2189, 3613, 3614
isoflavones, 2259, 2260
isoprenoids, 3219, 5524 (11)
leaching, 1551 (6)
lipids, 1508 (4), 2527, 2542, 5524 (1)
metabolic sinks, 2814 (8)
methionine metabolism, 4194
NAD metabolism, 4549
nucleic acids, 2841 (book), 4989
pentose phosphate pathway, 5249
phosphorylation, 2190, 3303
phytochrome, 678, 679, 1343, 1344, 2159, 2160, 2675, 5524 (5)
plastid quinones, 226*, 1346
polyamines, 1353, 5475 (1)
polyphenols, 5525 (book)
proline synthesis, 4760
protein, fraction 1, 5524
protein synthesis, 1551 (1), 3632
putrescine, 1353
quinones, 2990, 5378, 5524 (13)
RNA metabolism, 622, 3632, 5328
serine synthesis, 3615
spermidine, 1353
spermine, 1353
starch degradation, 3687
starch granules, 1349
sugar distribution, 1365
thiamine, 1350
thylakoids, 3219
tryptophane, 1352
wax, cuticular, 1551 (3)
Poland, 1541 (book), 2745, 2781, 2782
Pollution, 4391 (book) — see also Sulphur dioxide injury
air-, 1379, 3669, 3695, 4804
cement dust, 898
F, 1381
metabolism, 1551 (5)
oil, 2712
ozone, 1379
paroxyacetyl nitrate, 1380
phenol metabolism, 3695
Polonium (Po), 5016
Poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), 2796, 5292
fertilizers, 4094
herbicides, 2807 (2), 5292
lactifers, 1215
N content, 1214
seed irradiation, 4093
sowing rate, 4093
Tasmania, 1213
thinning, 4093
varieties, Denmark, 5293

Potassium (K), 2679
amine metabolism, 1353
application method, 2985, 5437
cement powder, 5206
cereals, 2062
chlorophyll, 4099
deficiency, 2764
-electrolyte, 933
flux, 1818
interaction
Ca, 221, 317, 1817, 2984, 3116, 4137
chlormequat, 4457
Cl, 4136
Mg, 2984, 3116, 4137
N, 2764, 4062, 4367 (3)
Na, 217, 221, 862, 992, 1684, 3116, 3775, 4062, 4861
P, 1817, 4060
Ru, 3775
S, 1817
interrupted supply, 220
malic acid synthesis, 4333 (2)
photosynthesis, 3183, 3184
radioactive isotopes, 4248
requirement, 5436
reserve application, 4286
residues, 4284, 4323 (17)
respiration, 1014, 4349 (2)
roots
accumulation in, 221
area, 3535
exudates, 1146*
soil content, 5436
soil moisture, 3416
translocation, 797, 884, 2518, 4247, 4858
uptake, 2764
yield factor, 2763
Potatoes (*Solanum* spp.), 3802, 4382, 4383 (books)
agrometeorology, 2407, 3879, 5146
Al toxicity, 937
altitude, 966, 2321, 5179
arctic, 917
As toxicity, 3882
bibliography, 3803
cell sap concentration, 5158
CO, 5163
CO_2 reassimilation, 5167
cold resistance, 2356, 2357
composition
anthocyanins, 3883
Ca, 932, 1508 (3), 2235, 3495, 3873
Co, 980
deuterium, 1387
Fe, 980
K, 188, 936, 965, 2388, 3495, 3873, 3874
Mg, 1508 (3), 3495, 3873
Mn, 980
N, 188, 936, 2388, 3495, 3873, 3874
Na, 3873
Ni, 980
nucleic acids, 994
P, 188, 936, 2388, 3495, 3873, 3874
protein, 994
sugars, 1508 (3), 2397
Zn, 980
continuous cropping, 3837
cultivations, 2755
depth, 3806
v. herbicides, 945, 946, 2366
inter-row, 5160
number, 921, 3879
ploughing date, 3807
ridging, 1516 (3), 2330, 2379, 5130, 5160
rolling, 919
rotovating, 920, 3874
dictionary, 2831 (book)
diseases
Alternaria porri, 2378
A. solani, 2377
Helminthosporium solani, 2379
hollow heart, 2386
Oospora pustulans, 1574
Pectobacterium carotovorum, 950
Phoma exigua, 1574
Phytophthora erythroseptica, 958
P. infestans, 951, 952, 1516 (4), 2328, 2375, 3863, 3864, 4325 (4)
Rhizoctonia solani, 956, 2380, 3490, 3865, 3866, 3867
Streptomyces scabies, 953, 954, 955, 2376, 3868, 4322 (3), 5127
Verticillium spp., 957
virus, 948, 2335, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 3869
emergence, 912, 917, 2327, 3811
enzymes, 974*, 5163, 5179
evapotranspiration, 2668
fertilizers
application date, 926, 2343, 2350, 3807, 3819
application method, 926, 927, 2340, 2350, 3834, 3836, 5138, 5156
Ca, 280, 937, 2763, 3846, 5148
Cl, 2342
factory waste, 5154
f.y.m., 915, 931, 2334, 2346, 2347, 2348, 3806, 3839, 3841, 3842, 5126, 5130, 5148, 5155, 5165
humates, 2351, 3843
K, 932, 2339, 2344, 2352, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3845, 3846, 4284, 4323 (5)
Mg, 2763, 3107, 3844, 3846
N, 924, 925, 928, 929, 2008, 2334, 2338, 2344, 3807, 3819, 3825, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3842, 3872, 3879, 3880, 4223 (5), 5126, 5127, 5128, 5138, 5139, 5168
NP, 2341, 2342, 3834, 4349 (8), 5438
NPK, 915, 920, 934, 935, 936, 1838, 2334, 2343, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2406, 2763, 2764, 2793 (2), 3495, 3806, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 4325 (3), 4327 (2), 4344, 5130, 5137, 5140, 5142, 5143, 5144, 5145, 5146, 5147, 5148, 5155, 5165, 5427, 5440
P, 931, 2340, 3810, 3826, 3827, 3834, 5145, 5150
PK, 925, 2345, 5141
residual effect, 5141
S, 2342
foliar diagnosis, 3829, 5168
fungicides, 951, 954, 956, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2380, 3844, 3863, 3864, 3865, 3866
geographical regions
America, central and S., 3803
Angola, 3802
Austria, 2321
Ceylon, 3805*
Czechoslovakia, 2412
India, 2381
Israel, 4333 (4)
Lebanon, 2342
Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (3)
Sweden, 3804*, 5471
Switzerland, 2751
green manure, 2334, 3806, 3842, 4166, 5126, 5127, 5128
growth
analysis, 935
habit, 5172
period, 3903
substances
abscisic acid, 981, 982, 5173
B-995, 922, 2385, 4323 (14), 4361 (18)
benzyladenine, 5173
4-CPA, 3869
chlormequat, 983, 2343, 2385, 3832, 3834, 3888, 4323 (14)
chymotrypsin inhibitor I, 976, 977, 978
cycloheximide, 2402
2,4-D, 939, 976, 3869
DMSO, 2235, 2390, 5172
2,4-DP, 3869
dinitrophenol, 3901
Ethrel, 3890, 4206, 4323 (14), 4361 (19)
gibberellins, 981, 982, 2385, 2789 (1), 3885, 3891, 4200, 5174
glyceroldiacetate, 3887
glyceroltriacetate, 3887
IAA, 976
kinetin, 5173
MH, 3889, 3891
malonate, 3901
morphactin, 4323 (14)
rindite, 2396, 5174
2,4,5-T, 3869
thiourea, 5174
harvesting date, 1510 (2), 2333, 2335, 3817, 3819, 3844, 3903
harvesting method, 3906
haulm killing, 3820, 3821*, 3867
herbicides, 2367, 2370, 2793 (2, 3), 3860, 3861, 4361 (34, 35, 36, 64)
irrigation, 848, 923, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 2336, 2793 (2), 3819, 3868, 4322 (3), 5135, 5137, 5158, 5427,
LAI, 3832, 3834, 3840, 5133, 5136
leaf
area, 4323 (11)
cell sap concentration, 2337
chlorophyll, 3871, 5168
composition, 2338, 3846, 3873, 3875, 3881, 4323, 5168
damage, 3864, 3869
defoliation, 4323 (11)
organic acids, 5164
phosphohexose, 5164
temperature, 2321
water content, 930
light, 964, 2321, 5133, 5136
lipid metabolism, 1508 (4)
microclimate, 914
Mn toxicity, 937
mulching, 3817, 3818
mutants, 3866
nutrient utilization, 5165
nutrition
As, 3882
B, 865, 4349 (2)
Cl, 3847
Co, 2354, 5151
Cu, 952, 3840, 4349 (2), 5151

Potatoes — *continued*
foliar, 4349 (3)
K, 188, 952, 965, 992, 2388, 2764, 3828*, 3829, 3832, 3834, 4349 (2)
Mg, 952, 3844, 3845, 3846, 4349 (2), 5149
Mn, 937, 2235, 3840, 3872, 4349(2)
Mo, 938, 2353
N, 188, 930, 1532 (3), 2388, 2764, 3832, 3834, 3872, 4349 (2)
Na, 992
Ni, 5151
P, 188, 930, 966, 2388, 2764, 3675, 3832, 3873, 4349 (2)
S, 5149
Sr, 995
Zn, 2235, 5151
P metabolism, 992, 5179
pesticides, 948, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2381, 3862
pests
Ditylenchus dipsaci, 2374
Epitrix cucumeris, 2372
Heterodera rostochiensis, 949, 2373, 2374
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 2372
Pratylenchus penetrans, 2372
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, 2372
photoperiod, 994, 2357, 3904,
photosynthesis, 960, 2332, 2387, 2406, 3815, 3871, 4323 (11), 5133, 5136, 5167
plant density, 915, 2793 (2), 4344
planting—see under seed potatoes
precipitation, 993, 2321, 3809, 3824
propagation, 911
radiation, 5461
research, Europe, 2832 (book)
respiration, 3843, 4349 (2), 5163
root
composition, 3873
DM, 918
distribution, 2405
growth, 3904
origin, 988
removal, 3897
temperature, 992
rotations, 1449, 1451, 2763, 2764, 3837, 4013, 4323 (5), 5129, 5347
row orientation, 2793 (2)
rows, guard, 3814
seed potatoes — see also tubers
age, 2327, 3871
amino acids, 3878
apical dominance, 2696
composition/yield relationship, 5169
cut setts, 3810, 3811, 5132
degeneration, 2382
dormancy-breaking, 3893, 4200, 4339 (3), 5174, 5175
eye number, 912
fertilizers, effect on progeny, 3835
fungicides, 3912
harvesting date, 3867, 5134
planting
date, 915, 916, 2328, 2329, 5134
depth, 2330
method, 3812, 4322 (6), 5131*, 5136
rate, 3806
production, 2381, 4413
removal from parent plant, 911
size, 912, 915, 1511, 3811, 4327 (1), 5132
sprouting
abnormal, 3896
coiled, 4321 (6), 5162
development, 3897
enzymes, 2393
fertilizers, 2328
growth substances, 981, 2399, 2401, 3893, 3895, 3896, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5479
method, 3812, 5175
number, 984
O_2, 1508 (3)
sprout removal, 3812, 5131*
Sr, 995
stem number, 3899
temperature, 3812, 3896, 3898, 5178
storage, 967, 3893, 3898, 3912, 4321
suberization, 3912
treatment
cycloaliphatic compounds, 2389
factory waste, 5154
fungicides, 909, 954, 956, 3490
growth substances, 910, 2327, 2329, 2398, 2696, 2789 (1), 4339 (3)
irradiation, 996
microelements, 5151, 5152
weight, 912, 984
soil
B, 5153
K, 933, 3824
Mg, 3846
Mn, 953
moisture, 1838, 2337, 2376, 2378, 2405, 2406, 2407, 3902, 5180
OM, 953
P content, 3824, 3826
pH, 3824, 5148
peat, 5137, 5180
sand, 3808*
stones, 2326
temperature, 923
type, 3839
Solanum andigenum, 989
S. phureja, 2404
S. rybinii, 2404
S. stenotomum, 2404
S. tuberosum, 3883
spacing, 913, 914, 924, 1510 (2), 1511, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2334, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 4322 (7), 4327 (1), 4328 (2), 5130, 5133, 5136, 5427
stem
anatomy, 988
number, 912, 3811, 3899
storage — see also under seed potatoes
bags, 3907
disorder, 3889
fungicides, 3908
growth substances, 3889, 3891, 3911, 5176
irradiation, 3905
sprouting, 1508 (3), 2399, 2793 (2), 3865, 3891, 3911, 5176
temperature, 950, 967, 968, 3865, 3891, 3910, 3911
ventilation, 2413
sucrose spraying, 4323 (12)
taxonomy, 997, 3801
temperature, 991, 993, 994, 2407, 3903
translocation, 962, 1508 (3), 3840
transpiration, 2406, 2668
tubers
adhesion, intercellular, 990*, 1508 (3)
^{14}C absorption, 971
CO, 959
CO_2 fixation, 961
canning, 2789
cation exchange, 2395
cell membrane permeability, 3901
Cl uptake, 963
colour, 2409
composition
acids, Krebs cycle, 3894
amino acids, 2411, 3878, 3879, 5152
anthocyanins, 3883
ascorbic acid, 968, 969, 987, 2347, 2352, 3860 5139, 5146, 5150, 5133, 5161
Ca, 2352
chlorogenic acid, 970
citric acid, 929, 968, 970
Cl, 3847
DM, 2331, 2345, 2346, 3860, 5134
galactinol, 972
glycoalkaloids, 3884
K, 929, 2331, 2352, 4323 (5)
lipids, 2394, 5177
Mg, 2352
N, 929, 2331, 2349, 2352, 3825, 3877, 3880, 5142
nucleic acids, 973, 979, 5170
organic acids, 968, 2396, 3901
P, 929, 2346, 2349, 2352
phenolic acids, 5171
protein, 2338, 2344, 3825, 3839, 3860, 5139, 5152, 5155
residues, growth substances, 2403
starch, 987, 991, 2324, 2339, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2352, 2362, 3806, 3826, 3827, 3836, 3839, 3841, 3845, 3860, 3876, 5132, 5140, 5143, 5146, 5149, 5155, 5161
sugars, 987, 3880, 3901
DM accumulation, 987, 3887
damage, 3870, 3910, 5181
development, 3876, 3878
dormancy, 973, 982, 2396, 2404, 3865, 3891, 3894, 5177
enzymes, 975, 2394, 3870, 3909, 5166
exudates, 2395
formation, 3895
fumigation, 1574
grading, 3822, 3823*
growth substances, 2400, 2403, 3886, 3901, 3904, 4323 (14)
initiation, 983, 3904, 5173
irradiation, 2408
juice, hydrolytic action, 2392
lignin synthesis, 3900
mitosis, 5166
N metabolism, 964
number, 3811, 3902, 4361 (19)
O_2 uptake, 3901
penetration resistance, 5181
protein synthesis, 5166
quality
chip (crisp), 2322, 3819, 5135
darkening, 929, 970, 2331, 3828*
fertilizers, 5144

mealiness, 5134
phenotypic variations, 2325
sp. gr., 2323, 3411, 3819, 3876, 3877
starch content, 2324
RNA synthesis, 5166
respiration, 959, 3870, 3886, 3901
shape, 3822
size, 934, 942, 1510 (2), 2328, 2331, 2755, 3806, 3811, 3822, 3823*, 3830, 3836, 4361 (18, 19), 5126, 5172
specific gravity, 923, 932, 944, 2323, 3822, 3826, 3834, 3847, 5134, 5135
sprouting, 2399, 2404, 2410, 5176, 5177
starch
accumulation rate, 5158
grain size, 2384
yield, 3806
storage — see storage above
weight, 3816, 3822
varieties
chipping quality, 943
compressive strength, 5181
disease resistance, 955, 1516 (4)
fertilizer response, 3838, 5147
frost resistance, 2356, 2357
geographical regions
Australia, 2359, 2793 (2)
Belgium, 3848
Brazil, 3854, 3855
Denmark, 3814
France, 1516 (3)
Iceland, 5486 (2)
India, 3809
Italy, 3849
Netherlands, 3844
Norway, 3850, 3851
Pakistan, 3856, 5489
Romania, 3852, 5157, 5158
Switzerland, 2355, 3853
USSR, 916, 3841, 4347
guard rows, 3814
haploid, 986
specific
Abnaki, 2856
Belorusskii Ranii, 941
Bihoro, 2362
Cascade, 3858
Duke of York, 2360*
Istok, 2365
Lenape, 2855
Pito, 2361
Raritan, 3859
Seminole, 940
Shurchip, 2363
Sioux, 3857
Smena, 5159
Tarumae, 2362
York, 2364
sprouting, 2410
tetraploid, 986
tuber weight, 942
weed control
cultivations, 5160
herbicides, 946, 947, 2366, 2368, 2369, 2793 (3), 3860, 3861, 4361, (34, 35, 36), 5160, 5161
yield correlations, 985, 3824, 3881, 4316
yield potential, 4281
Praseodymium (Pr), 3117

Precipitation — see also Agrometeorology and Weather
climatic moisture index, 5451
effectiveness, 2783
geographical regions
India, 1492
Kenya, 1490, 1491
Tanzania, 1489
interception by vegetation, 1500
measurement, 5467
modification, 4364
probability, 1489, 1490, 1491, 2784, 4301
simulation, 5404*
sulphur content, 5124
Proso millet — see Millets, *Panicum miliaceum*

Quinoa — see *Chenopodium quinoa*

Radiation
Al reflectors, 1946
albedo, 1503, 4310, 4250, 5459
anthocyanins, 5250
canopy penetration, 1373, 5453, 5458
conversion efficiency, 1324, 1374, 1576, 2808 (2)
cotyledon posture, 4048
development, 4580, 4581
energy exchange, 2814 (5), 5453
enzymes, 2159
epinasty, 4048
field margins, 5460
grain quality, 4565
ionizing, 1559 (1)
irradiation damage reversal, 1847
leaf unrolling, 1712, 4567
measurement, 5454, 5455
model, 5477 (15)
photosynthesis, 2808 (28), 5453
phytochrome, 2159, 2160, 4181, 5125
reflectance — see albedo
remote sensing information system, 1439, 1440
shading, 4299
sugars, 4157
wavelength, 358, 372, 2159, 2160, 3303, 4181, 4987, 5125
yield factor, 3066, 5461
Radioactive contamination, 1385, 4220, 5016
Radish (*Raphanus sativus*)
seed composition, 4095
seed sp. gr., 247
Radium (Ra), 2686, 5016
Rainfall — see Precipitation
Rape (*Brassica napus*)
cold resistance, 2551, 2557, 3146, 4072, 4232
desiccants, 4073
diseases, 4070
emergence, 5278
enzymes, 4080, 4867
fertilizers, 1187, 1188, 2552, 2553, 4070, 4072, 5278, 5279, 5280, 5281
flowering, nectar secretion, 2558
geographical regions
France, 1516 (8), 2795, 2796
Korea, 1184
Switzerland, 2554
growth substances, 1192, 2551, 2557, 5297
harvesting, 1186, 4360 (3)
lodging, 4324 (5)
nutrition
B, 1189
Ca, 1189
K, 1187
Mo, 1189
N, 1187, 5279
P, 1187, 4080
S, 1187, 1188, 5281
pests, 4077
photoperiod, 1192
photosynthesis, 1328
pod position, 2555
respiration, 1328, 2559
roots, 4080, 4536
rotations, 2552
SO_2, 1193, 2559
seed
composition, 1512 (4), 4360, 5283
amino acids, 5281
fatty acids, 2555, 2556, 4074, 4095, 4324 (5), 5280
glucosinolates, 5283
oil, 2555, 2556, 4072, 4076, 4095, 4324 (5), 5280, 5282
protein, 4078, 5281
S compounds, 4079
sterols, 4225
development, 2556
number, 5279
weight, 5280, 5281
soil nitrification, 4536
soil pH, 1189
sowing date, 4071, 4072
sowing rate, 4070
spacing, 4071, 4072
thinning, 1185
turnip rape, 5282
varieties
geographical regions
Denmark, 4075
Norway, 4070
UK, 4324 (5)
specific
Chikuzen-natane, 1191*
Miuki, 1190
weed control, 4076, 4348
yellow-seeded, 5282
Relative growth rate (RGR) — see under Growth
Relative humidity, 3126, 4183, 4303
Respiration
B deficiency, 2537
CO_2, 3300
cyanide, 1814
DMSO, 2236
dark, 1321, 1949, 2562, 3294
diurnal cycle, 1168
fertilizers, 3760, 3843
flooding, 5386
inhibitors, 4330 (2)
irradiation, 740
K deficiency, 1014
light, 1321
magnetic field, 1271
measurement, 1327
nutrition, 4349 (2)
O_2, 3300
P, 298
photorespiration — see under Photosynthesis
photosynthesis, 307, 677, 2814 (9)
S-(3-nitro-4-hydroxybenzyl) thiosulphate of Na, 740
SO_2, 2559
soil moisture, 298

Respiration — *continued*
temperature, 1099, 1100, 1322, 2808 (13)
water potential, 1949
water stress, 1377
Rhizobium
competition for nodule sites, 3556
distribution in nodules, 634
extract, N fixation, 5041
exudates, 3726
/legume symbiosis, 5511 (book)
R. trifolii, peas, 4995
symbiosis, 1535 (7)
temperature, 3562, 5058
Rhodesia, 4420, 5553
Rice (*Oryza* spp.), 1547 (book), 3390, 4379 (book)
agrometeorology, 556, 4846
Al toxicity, 518
algae, infestations, 514
algae, N source, 462
anatomy, 2038
antibiotics, 4853
CO_2 uptake, 3459
carbohydrate metabolism, 467
cold injury, 549
composition
amino acids, 3449
Ca, 3443, 4837
Cu, 525
K, 2050, 3441, 3443
Mg, 3443, 4837
Mn, 525, 2050
Mo, 4952
N, 524, 2050, 3441, 3443, 3449, 5477 (10)
nucleotides, 3447
P, 527, 2050, 3441, 3443, 4837
protein, 2040, 4861, 4865
Si, 526, 2050
starch, 4865
sugars, 2040, 3447, 4865
Zn, 5495 (2)
crown form, 539
cultivations, 457, 458, 1997, 1998, 2026, 3394, 5496 (4)
defoliation, 558
desiccants, 446, 4366 (3)
diseases, 509, 510, 2826 (book), 3433
Aphelenchoides besseyi, 512
bacterial, 505
bakanae, 4852
Entyloma oryzae, 497
Gibberella fujikuroi, 4852
Helminthosporium oryzae, 1515 (3)
physiological, 2031, 2794 (2), 4353 (1), 4842, 4854
Piricularia oryzae, 2031, 3435, 4353 (3)
straighthead, 4353 (1)
Xanthomonas oryzae, 506, 508, 4853
double cropping, 2000, 2032, 3399
drought resistance, 3392
dwarf, 2010, 2809 (5)
ear/shoot ratio, 521
emergence, 2043, 2053, 5495 (5), 5496 (5)
enzymes, 3439
evaporation, 440, 3437
evapotranspiration, 434, 442, 565, 3400, 3436, 3437, 4856
Fe toxicity, 518, 4854
fertilizers, 1534
application date, 2011, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2019, 3409, 3411, 3415, 4351 (4), 4353 (2, 3), 4354, 4838, 4840, 5495, 5496 (2)
application method, 459, 4354, 4838, 5495 (1), 5496
Ca, 476, 3417, 4952, 5495 (2), 5496 (1)
f.y.m., 3407
K, 3416, 4337
Mg CO_3, 469, 4841
N, 435, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461, 469, 493, 521, 2004, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2039, 2800 (1), 2809 (2), 2814 (12), 3402, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3432, 3442, 3449, 4337, 4338 (1), 4353 (2, 3), 4354, 4835, 4837, 4838, 5477 (10), 5491 (1), 5495 (3), 5496
NK, 4868
NP, 463, 464, 2017, 2050, 2839, 4840, 5477 (3), 5495 (8)
NPK, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 504, 1525 (2), 2019, 2020, 2021, 2040, 2809 (7), 4836, 5485 (2), 5495
Na_2SiO_3, 469
organic, 4843
P, 465, 466, 519, 2015, 2016, 2018, 2031, 3415, 4338 (1), 4952
requirement, 3405
S, 4353 (2)
Si, 4841, 4842
straw, 478
stress, 467
Zn, 4353 (2), 5495 (2), 5496 (1)
flooding, 2001, 3400, 3426, 3461, 4353 (5), 4837, 4872
flowering
anthesis, time-lapse photography, 4353 (4)
date, 3464, 4869, 5477 (4)
male sterility, 540
temperature, 4870
time, 2046
foliar analysis, 3441
fumigants, 513
geographical regions
Australia, 1534 (8), 1996
Cameroon, 2753
Fiji, 4328 (1), 5482 (1)
Iraq, 4366 (4)
Korea, 427
Malaya, 2006*
Pakistan, 5489
Sarawak, 496, 4421
Sierra Leone, 3389
Surinam, 3390
USSR, 5542
grain
composition
amino acids, 3448
Ca, 4837
glucose, 2039
Hg, 530
Mg, 4837
moisture, 447, 448
nucleotides, 3447
P, 4837
phytic acid, 528
protein, 455, 456, 529, 557, 2011, 2021, 2028, 2039, 3402, 3432, 3448, 4866
Si, 526
starch, 501, 3463
sugars, 3447
tryptophane, 529
development, 3445
diurnal weight increase, 2024
drying, 563*, 2809 (4), 3470
enzymes, 3445
light, 3463
maturation, 553, 554, 3458
number, 3422, 4837, 4840
plastid development, 3446
quality, 451*, 470, 489, 555, 2017
ripening, 2048
size, 3467
storage, 447, 2826 (book), 3470
temperature, 3463
weight, 2025, 4837
white-cored, 519
grass field, 449*
green manure, 1318, 2809 (6), 4843
growth
analysis, 4214
period, 2023
substances, 3450
amitrole, 4868
chlormequat, 4345 (6)
cytokinins, 3449
2,4-D, 1525, 5868
Ethrel, 3452
ethylene, 3452, 3453
Fusarium isolate, 4852
GA, 2272, 3451
hadacidin, 3451
IAA, 2045, 3453
NAA, 3454, 4868
vigour types, 2047
H_2S toxicity, 516
harvesting
date, 2809 (4), 3402, 5477 (3)
methods, 447
herbicides, 460, 531, 2028, 3432, 4361 (27, 54)
indica *v.* japonica, 431, 493, 554, 2025, 4846
internode length, 2005, 2044, 3409
internode structure, 2051
irradiation, 561, 3465, 4875, 4876
irrigation
double-cropping, 3399
initiation, 3401
requirement, 2007, 3400, 3436, 4351 (2)
saline, 3462
Si content, 526
sodium sulphate concentration, 438*
soil moisture level, 3398
sprinkler, 443, 444
warm water, 437
LAI, 2009
leaf
anatomy, 4180
canopy, energy flows, 3461
chlorophyll, 2033, 4868
colour, 2056
composition
amino acids, 3449
N, 2056, 3449
Si, 2031
detached, 2033
emergence, 537
flag leaf removal, 2048
inclination, 3450, 3459
geotropism, 2045
number, 3464

stomata, 564, 3439
temperature, 1378
water deficit, 2052
light, 545, 2033, 3439, 3459, 4869, 4871
ligule, 541*
lodging, 445, 542, 543, 548, 2005, 2014, 2814 (12), 3402, 3442
mutagens, 4876
mutant, grain size, 3467
nitrification inhibitors, 2010, 4838, 5495 (1)
nursery treatment, 3393
nutrition, 477, 1534 (9, 11), 3404
B, 1525 (2), 3418
Ca, 520, 523, 3444, 4862, 4872
Cl, 3444
Cu, 525, 3418, 4858
Fe, 523, 4854, 4862, 4872
I, 4863
K, 523, 538, 3441, 3444, 4858, 4860, 4861
Mg, 469, 523, 1525 (2), 3444, 4858
Mn, 523, 525, 3418, 4862, 4872
Mo, 3418
N, 523, 538, 542, 543, 2010, 2044, 3441, 3444, 3460, 4354, 4392 (5)
Na, 3444, 4861
P, 466, 523, 527, 538, 3415, 3441, 3444, 4392 (5), 4872
quinones, 522
Rb, 4860
S, 523
Si, 469, 526, 527, 1534 (10), 2036–8, 3420, 3444, 4841, 4842
Zn, 525, 1534 (12), 3418, 3419, 5495 (2)
Oryzae eichingeri, 2809 (11)
O. glaberrima, 498, 2041
O. punctata, 2809 (13)
panicle
branch degeneration, 454
flowering order, 2046
length, 2047, 3422
number, 453, 456, 2047, 3442
thinning, 2048
partial productive efficiency, 471
pesticides, 1883, 2809 (3), 3434
pests, 2826 (book), 3433, 5495 (6)
Chilo suppressalis, 1883
Chilotraea spp., 4850
Ditylenchus angustus, 512
Hirschmanniella spp., 515
Hylephila phyleus, 5495 (7)
Nezara viridula, 3434, 5495 (7)
Pachydiplosis oryzae, 3425
Procerus indicus, 2029
Pseudaletia separata, 5482
Sesamia inferens, 2029, 4850
Sogatodes orizicolus, 4851
Susumia exigua, 5482 (1)
Tryporyza incertulas, 2029, 4850
photoperiod, 490, 491, 492, 560, 1534, 1999, 3464, 4874, 5477
photosynthesis, 546, 3459, 3460, 4180, 4858
plant density, 2004
plant height, 3395
precipitation, 439, 3412
protein synthesis, 2040
r.h., 547
radiation, 3397
ratoon crop, 450, 492, 3403
residues, preceding crops, 559
respiration, 4858
roots
/aerial parts relationship, 1534(6)
ageing, 539
cation exchange capacity, 3443
cultivations, 2049
depth, 2032
distribution studies, 2035
exudates, 2034, 3449
fertilizer N, 3442
lacunae, lysigenous, 544
N fixation, 4859
O_2, 1889, 3442
SO_4, 3442
seed germinability, 552
strength, 548
rotations, 476, 559, 1998, 4351 (1)
row orientation, 2809 (9), 3395, 3396, 3397
sake, 451*
salinity — see soil, saline
seed
dormancy-breaking, 532, 533, 534 2041, 2809 (1, 15)
embryo transplants, 2046
enzymes, 2043, 3451, 4864
exudates, 3440
germination
growth substances, 535
O_2, 517
respiration, 535
salinity, 3456
temperature, 550, 552, 5495 (5), 5496 (5)
water depth, 3455
water requirement, 1417
mesocotyl elongation, 551
microflora, 3457
moisture content, 3466
organogenesis, 2042
respiration, 4855
starch breakdown, 4864
storage, 2057, 3466, 3469
treatment
drought hardening, 3392
growth substances, 3454
irradiation, 561, 562, 3466
K_2HPO_4 solution, 3454
mutagens, 4876
propionic acid, 3457
soaking in water, 1525 (1), 2043
temperature, 551, 4873
tryptophane, 1352
viability, 243, 2042
water absorption, 4876
seeder, floating, 3468
seedling
bending resistance, 432
fertilizers, 2809 (12)
shading, 2037*, 2048, 3460, 3463, 4871
soil/substrate
bulk density, 2053
compaction, 433, 452, 2001
conservation, 3391
drainage, 517, 546, 3462, 4843
microorganisms, 478
moisture, 435, 547, 3398, 3416
P content, 2031, 3415
pH, 518, 4860
saline, 441, 557, 3456, 3462, 4338 (1), 4836
Si content, 526
temperature, 2050
type, 475, 4353 (5)
water-logged, 4392 (5)
sowing
date, 425, 426, 464, 634, 5477 (3)
depth, 429, 432
methods, 424, 552, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2023, 3468, 4833, 5495 (3), 5496
rate, 429, 2003
spacing, 430, 2003, 2004, 3395, 3397, 4834, 4835
spikelet number, 426, 3442
starch, iodine colour, 451*
stem strength, 3420
temperature
day/night, 2052
degree days, 5477 (9)
distribution in canopy, 3397
emergence, 2053
flowering, 4869, 4870
grain ripening, 553, 554, 555
growth rate, 5496 (5)
K uptake, 4860
male sterility, 540
night, 2055, 5477 (4)
photosynthesis, 3460
tillering, 4871
tillers
growth substances, 3452
leaf development, 537
light, 545
number, 472, 3395, 3397, 3408, 4840, 4841
temperature, 4871
translocation, 520, 538, 3458, 4858
transpiration, 442, 2032, 2809 (10), 3437, 3438, 3439
transplanting, 538, 1998, 1999, 2013, 3394, 3395, 3396, 4361 (55)
V-shaped cultivation theory, 457, 458
varieties, 489
competition, 2025
disease resistance, 497, 1515 (3), 2031
drainage, 3462
fertilizers, 1534, 2020, 3406
flood resistant, 3426
geographical regions
Albania, 495
Australia, 2794 (4)
Brazil, 3401
Ghana, 5484, 5485
India, 488, 3425
Nepal, 494, 4847
Pakistan, 487, 4339 (1), 4845
Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (1)
Philippines, 1517, 1561
Sarawak, 4338 (1)
Solomon Is., 1524 (2), 1525 (1), 2800 (2), 5491 (1)
Taiwan, 2000
USA, 4410, 5496 (6)
long grain, 2012
nutritive value, 491
pest incidence, 2029
photoperiod, 490, 492
salinity, 4338 (1)
semi-dwarf, 4844
specific
Akiji, 481
Chernchurak, 486
Harukase, 480
Hatsuhinode, 3424
IR20, 479
IR22, 479
Isaribi, 3424
Jalmagna, 3426

Rice — *continued*
Karuna, 2852
Kegon, 482
Koshi-yutaka, 484
Kulu, 3427
Nongbaek, 485
Sachimidori, 483
Satominori, 481
tall *v.* dwarf, 2010, 2024
vascular bundles, 3458
world collection, IRRI, 2022, 3421
water
depth, 2050, 3461, 4353 (5), 4837
management practices, 436
table, 4872
temperature, 2050, 3461, 4353(5)
use, 2032, 3398, 3436, 4305
weeds, 2826 (book)
competition, 3428
control
herbicides, 499, 500, 501, 2026, 2027, 2791 (8), 2809 (8), 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 4328 (6), 4361 (54, 55), 4848, 4849
specific
Cyperus melanospermus, 4328
Echinochloa crus-galli, 3430, 5482 (1)
Eleocharis tuberosa, 3431
Monochoria vaginalis, 5482 (1)
wild — see *Zizania aquatica*
wind, 428*, 4857
yield correlations, 435, 536, 3405, 3422, 3423, 3441
Romania, 1457
Root crops, Australia, 3794
Roots
absorption capacity, 2535, 3019, 3535
Al tolerance, 2987
axenic, 2194
cation exchange capacity, 1920, 1921, 2220, 3191, 3312, 3443, 4889
cell contraction, 2690
cochicine, 703
electrical potential, 1919
excised, 2251, 5526 (book)
exudation, 301, 310, 311, 312, 327, 331, 332, 333, 1146*, 1278, 1897, 1903, 2034, 2517, 2977, 3306, 3387, 3449
fertilizers, 2921
formation, 2176, 2177
geotropism, 2267, 2278, 2733, 5048
growth
rate, 2470
rhythm, 4779
substances, 2176, 2548, 2700, 3019, 3653, 5044, 5048
ion flux, 5367
Li injury, 2703
magnetotropism, 2739
nodule bacteria, 2844 (book)
O_2 deficiency, 2619
O_2 movement, 1888, 1889, 2667
P metabolism, 2983
penetration rate, 2794 (6)
permeability, 3190
pH, effect on, 4656
plant extracts, 2705
pressure, 1377
respiration, 1168
rhizosphere K, 2517
rooting stem cuttings, 5034
soil
microorganisms, 2194, 2264
moisture, 1123
O_2, 371
saline, 159
sugar location, 1357*
toxicity, 2703
translocation, 1276, 2548, 3298, 4247, 4679, 4747
tube surfaces, 2703
vacuolated, 1891
water
movement, radial, 3297, 3298
potential, 1891
stress, 1377
uptake, 3534, 4927
Rotations, 1516 (6) — see also Farming systems
catch crops, 1452, 4271, 4274, 5425
crop residues, 2756, 4270, 4323 (5), 5425
disease control, 2767, 3989, 4013
double cropping, 5421
fertilizers, 1453, 1454, 1468, 2763, 3155, 4268, 4273, 4286, 4436, 4626
fodder crops, 1451, 2058, 4269, 4270, 4271
geographical regions
Sweden, 1450, 4273
USSR, 5507 (book)
Yugoslavia, 4274
length, 4268
leys, 1032, 3474, 4434, 5129
nematode control, 1455, 1456
organic manures, 1453, 1516 (5), 1969, 3155
protein yield, 2757, 4271
soil
light, 2763
moisture, 5257
silt, 4270
starch yield, 4271
stubble crops, 4272
weed control, 2742, 2743, 4257
yield factor, 1449, 2757, 4257
yields, system for high, 2814 (2)
Rubber plantations, supplementary cropping, 1461
Rubidium (Rb)
interaction
Ca, 221, 317
Cs, 3677
K, 3677
Rb, 3677
tracer for K, 317
Rudbeckia bicolor, 1204
Rye (*Secale cereale*), 1546 (book)
cation exchange capacity, 4620
cold resistance, 1746, 3146, 4504, 4624
composition, 188, 1790, 3128, 4625
continuous cropping, 4617
diseases, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides*, 187
ears, 3143, 4619
emasculation, 3141
enzymes, 2999, 3000, 3137, 3145
fertilizers
application date, 3131, 4618
Ca, 2763
f.y.m., 4617
Mg, 1469, 1785, 2763
N, 184, 1781, 1784, 3129, 3130, 3131, 4466, 4614, 4616, 5438
NPK, 575, 2763, 4617, 4618
P, 5438
flooding, 3144
geographical regions
Sweden, 5471
USSR, 2485
grain
composition
amino acids, 3130
Ca, 3134
K, 4618
P, 3134, 4618
protein, 3129, 3134, 4618
thiamine, 1350
sprouting, 3000, 4619
weight, 4349 (9)
green manure, 5347, 5348
growth substances, 1606, 3127, 3132, 3133, 3137, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3145, 4359, 4361 (17), 4466, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4622
herbicides, 3134, 3136, 4361 (2)
irradiation, 189*, 4625
LAI, 575
lodging, 1606, 1781, 1786, 3128, 4466, 4616
N metabolism, 1789
nutrition
K, 188, 1790
Mg, 1469, 1785
N, 188, 1788, 1789
P, 188, 1789, 1790
pollen sac, 4623*
precipitation, 1783
protein synthesis, 3145
radioactive contamination, 580
rotations, 2532, 2763
Secale, classification, 1791
seed
dormancy, 3127
germination, 142, 189*, 3139
growth substances, 3139, 3140
soil
nutrient/pH status, 1783
type, 4614
sowing date, 1782
sowing rate, 1781, 3143
spacing, 3143
stem length, 3127, 3132, 3134, 4614, 4615, 4616
temperature, 3136, 3145
tillers, 3142, 3143, 4349 (9)
transpiration, 4361 (17)
varieties
disease resistance, 187
lodging, 1786
specific, Weser, 185
tetraploid, 186, 1787, 3129, 3130, 3133
vernalization, 3145
weed control, 3135, 4361 (4)
/wheat mixtures, 4508

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
fertilizers, 1158
geographical regions, Nigeria, 2798
herbicides, 1096
pesticides, 2520
pests, 2520
seed, sugars, 2531
sowing date, 4050
spacing, 4049, 4332 (3)
Salinity — see Soil, saline
Salt tolerance
age, 3062
Ca, 1080, 1382, 1383
cell mitochondria, 1748

cereals, 3502, 3503
Cl, 3503
enzymes, 2689
germination, 4212
growth substances, 2894
irrigation, saline, 1477
N exchange, 3063
osmotic pressure, 907
pioneer crops, 1458
plant composition, 4068
protoplasm absorptive capacity, 3062
SO_4, 3503
seed treatment, 4805
seedling evaluation method, 4233
soil moisture, 3502
wilting coefficient, 2670
Sarson — see Mustards, *Brassica campestris*
Scotland, disease losses, 4319
Seed
aborted, 3657
absorption capacity, 4184
age, 791
bibliography, 5473*
collection, 1572
cotyledons
morphology, 4177
neutral red absorption, 1363, 1364
photosynthesis, 4177
posture, 4048
dormancy — see Seed dormancy
embryo transplants, 2046
enzymes, 4192
exchange, 4414
exudates, 3440, 3655
hard, 3704, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5056
human nutrition, 2692
imbibition, 3547
irradiated/non-irradiated mixture, 4093
lactic acid, 1206
orientation, 892
pelleting, 4107
phytin content, 2475
phytochrome, 1343
protein, 1529 (2)
purity, 5411
radiosensitivity, 1559 (6)
respiration, 4946
standards, 5517 (book)
sterols, 4225
testing, 4363, 4413, 4415, 4803, 4820
tryptophane, 1352
viability, 243, 4946
viability determination, 1183, 1415, 5472
vigour, 791
Seed dormancy, 532, 533, 534, 2738, 3029, 3097, 3127, 3222, 4211, 4363
Seed storage, 4363
containers
Al foil, 5338
alkathene bags, 3381
capsules, 4153
Kraft paper envelopes, 4944
metric, 1570
plastic bags, 2057
polythene bags, 3469, 5338
fungus flora, 3221
irradiation, 3088, 3466, 4218
moisture content, 3097, 3221, 4160
pelleting, 4107
r.h., 3383
temperature, 3097
tropics, 5516 (book)
Seed treatment
ANA, 4339 (3)
anabasine, 2448
antibiotic, 2448
azotobacter, 1362
B, 99, 3275
chemicals introduction method, 5396
Co, 687, 3275, 4442
Cr, 4442
Cu, 282, 3275
drought resistance, 1931, 2792 (3)
electrical field, 623, 1832, 3643
Fe, 4442
fungicides, 173, 174, 506, 4891
growth substances, 1361, 1831, 2171, 4093, 5383
hardening, 1953, 1962
heat, 4873
I, 4442,
irradiation, 164, 189*, 659, 802, 1106, 1107, 1147, 1226, 1227, 1559, 1843, 4093
magnetic field, 1717, 4682
Mn, 282, 3275, 4442
Mo, 687, 731, 3275, 4442
mutagens, 4562
Ni, 4442
O_2, 1569 (6)
P, 4441
pelleting, 2582
Phormidium extract, 140, 4690
plant extracts, 1753, 2182
salt hardening, 4662
Se, 4442
seed-coat exudates, 1362
seed extract, 891, 4153
silage effluent, 141
stratification, 3222
ultrasound, 163, 1301, 1750
V, 4442
vitamins, 4691
W, 4442
Zn, 3275, 4442
Seedling
evaluation, 4213, 5391
substrate, 5305
Selenium (Se), 1700, 2074, 2685, 3496
Senegal, 1487
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*), 2523
arid zones, 4038
diseases, leaf curl, 2798 (3)
emergence, 4008
fertilizers, 1158, 4038
geographical regions, Venezuela, 1152
growth substances, 1153
harvesting date, 2522
harvesting methods, 5254
irradiation, 4219
irrigation, 4038
N-carbamylputrescine, 1154*
nutrition, 4038
pests, 1152
soil, 4008
varieties
geographical regions
India, 4332 (5)
Nigeria, 2798 (3)
seed composition, 647
specific
KRR 1, 1151
Pratap, 1150
yield correlations, 4039, 5255, 5256
Sesamum indicum — see Sesame
Sesbania spp., chromosome numbers, 5061
S. aculeata
green manure, 1316, 4167
inoculation, 1316
Setaria italica, saline soil, 4333 (3)
Silicon (Si)
anatomy, 2038
deficiency, 2036
fertilizers, 4841
nutrient uptake, 3420
shade, 2037*
Simsim — see Sesame
Sinapis alba — see under Mustards
Sodium (Na)
cold resistance, 992
deficiency diagnosis, 3776
exchange capacity, 3312
growth substances, 794
interaction
Ca, 768, 1684, 4458, 4959
K, 217, 862, 992, 3775, 4458, 4861, 5085
Li, 4959
Mg, 3116, 4458
N, 4062, 4367 (3)
Ru, 3775
uptake, 2221, 2986, 4367 (3)
water relations, 883
Soil(s)
atmosphere, 2717, 4008
bulk density, 2054
compaction, 193, 194, 2289, 4634
crust strength, 5278
drainage, 5426
erosion, 1583, 5064, 5445 — see also Soil and water conservation
flooding, 5385, 5386
fumigation, 2584
gypsum saline, 3960
insulation, 4790
levelling, 1480
micro-organisms, 608, 2194, 2283, 2843 (book), 3563, 5062
nutrient movement, 4392 (1)
O_2, 371
organic treatments, 5278
pH, 1783, 1969, 2765
peat, 2822 (book)
productivity index, 2486
saline
amelioration, 4397 (book)
anatomy, 159, 3064
Cl, 3503, 3606
climate, 764
continuous cropping, 1448
desalinization, 441
enzymes, 3618
fertilizers, 24, 4333 (3), 4339 (3)
flower initiation, 4106
germination, 5025
green manure, 1317
growth substances, 3684
N uptake, 4540
NAD, 3606
Na, 1382, 1383
nutrient uptake, 1842, 1955
osmotic potential, 758, 3502
P metabolism, 4662
pioneer crops, 1458
respiration, 1103
root cell division, 737
SO_4, 3503, 3606
sub-soiling, 2753
surface flushing, 4836
toxicity, 3645
urea, 2916

Soil(s) — *continued*
water movement, 2850
wilting coefficient, 2670
slope, 4277
sterilisation, 1258, 4323
stones, 2326, 2472
structure, 4276
temperature, 3229, 4333 (3), 4789, 4790, 5452, 5474
testing, 4417, 5433
volume, 5276
Soil moisture — see also Irrigation and Water
anatomy, 1370
cell sap concentration, 1841, 2337, 5389
deficit calculation, 4351 (3)
enzymes, 3228
fertilizers, 2922
flooding, 5385, 5386
flowering synchronisation, 4780
growth, 5388
growth stage, 5387
leaf water status, 3227
morphology, 1370
N metabolism, 3384
N uptake, 4539
O_2, 371
P metabolism, 1559 (5)
photosynthesis, 2406, 3228, 3773, 4583
protein synthesis, 2238
reaction period, 5388
respiration, 3773
root distribution, 2405
root sugar content, 5389
salt tolerance, 3502
stress
flowering, 4009
growth stage, 3056
physiology, 1377
protein metabolism, 359
transpiration, 2406
Soil and water conservation — see also Land reclamation
asphalt moisture barrier, 749
Australia, 2806
Chad basin, 5448
clay, 1481
compacted slopes, 5447
cultivations, 4296
Medicago spp., 4293
maize, 4294
mulches — see Mulches
Onobrychis sativa, 4293
polders, 2744
potatoes, 4295
ridging, 3244
rye, 4295
sawdust, 1481
sweet-potatoes, 3913
terraces, 3391
water harvesting, 5447
wheat, 4294, 4296
Sorghum (*Sorghum* spp.), 2825, 4403 (books)
aerial photography, 4423
apomixis, 1982
bird damage, 1975
broom-corn — see *S. effusum* below
catch crop, 4338 (1)
chlorosis, ferric, 394
competition between rows, 1967
composition
amino acids, 3449
F, 3379
K, 393
luteoforol, 404
N, 393, 402, 3449, 4815
P, 393, 402
pigment, red, 1976
sugar, 4332
cultivations, 2754, 2794 (4), 3356
cyanogenesis, 1977*
DM production, 4815
dwarf, 1968
fertilizers
application date, 1968
application method, 392
Ca, 2127, 1984, 3360
dried grass, 1969
f.y.m., 394, 4329 (1)
K, 3360, 4806
N, 383, 384, 387, 391, 1968, 3359, 3360, 3449, 4347, 4806, 4807, 4815
NP, 4349 (7)
NPK, 4349 (7)
organic, 4349 (7)
P, 384, 391, 392, 4329 (1), 4347
flowering synchronisation, 4822
foliar diagnosis, 393
geographical regions, Fiji, 4328 (5)
grain — see also seed
bagging, 3375
colour, 399, 404, 408
composition
amino acids, 1981
Cu, 403
Fe, 403
Mn, 403
N, 4811
protein, 391, 399, 1971, 1979, 1980, 4818, 4819
tannic acid, 1975, 3375
thiamine, 1350
vitamins, 1978
Zn, 403
development, assimilate sources, 406
enzymes, 4817*
maturity, 1981
growth, intercalary, 344
harvesting date, 4809, 4810
harvesting methods, 410
herbicides, 4361 (29), 4813
intercropping, soyabeans, 389
irrigation, 394, 3356, 4811
leaf
age, 4816
area, 407, 4821
enzymes, 4816
growth, 3377
number, 4821
permeability, 3377
stomata, 5477 (12)
temperature, 2969
light, 2969
/maize mixture, 264
nutrition
B, 3360, 3361
Ca, 394, 1337
Co, 3361
Cu, 403, 3360, 3361
Fe, 403, 3362
Mg, 394
Mn, 403, 3361
Mo, 3360, 3361
N, 4815
P, 403
Sr, 1337
Zn, 403, 3360, 3361
pesticides, 3370, 3371
pests
ants, 4408
Atherigona varia, 3370
birds, 3358, 3372
Passer domesticus, 1975
Schizaphis graminum, 3371
photoperiod, 409, 4822
photosynthesis, 2969, 4242, 4814
plant density, 383, 385, 1966, 4347, 4808, 4821, 5477 (5)
plant height, 4823
ratooning, 388, 3366
residues, 3357
rotations, 1969, 3357, 4329 (1)
row orientation, 5477 (8)
Sorghum bicolor, 1982, 1983
S. effusum, 409, 4812
seed — see also grain
colour, 399, 404, 408
cryoproteins, 1341
deterioration, 4820
fungicides, 3373, 3381
germination, 405, 4810, 4813
irradiation, 3380, 4823
leaf number, embryonic, 1983
morphology, 4350 (8)
quality, 4809
salt-hardening, 4805
sprouting, 405
storage, 411, 3381
soil
moisture, 3377, 3378
saline, 402, 1458, 3365, 4805
temperature, 405
water table, 1984
sowing
date, 382, 386, 387, 405, 4807, 5481
method, 4332 (2)
rate, 387, 3359
spacing, 382, 384, 385, 391, 1967, 4806, 4807, 4808, 5477 (5)
stalk composition, 3374
stomata, 2969
translocation, 4814
transpiration, 2969, 3377, 3378
undersown, 5477 (8)
varieties
bird-resistant, 3358, 3372
dwarf, 3367
early *v.* late, 1966
F tolerance, 3379
geographical regions
Australia, 1567, 2791 (3), 4811
Colombia, 395
Guyana, 1971
India, 4332 (2)
Nigeria, 397, 3367
Pakistan, 5489
Sarawak, 4338 (3)
Surinam, 3366
USA, 1515 (1), 3358, 3363*, 3364
USSR, 1970
Venezuela, 397
protein content, 1979, 1980
red, 1966
salt tolerance, 3365
short *v.* tall, 397, 398, 406
specific
Dale, 3368
Deer broomcorn, 4812
water use, 1966, 2969

weeds
control
herbicides, 400, 649, 1972, 1973, 1974, 3369, 4332 (2), 4813
specific
Cynodon dactylon, 1973, 3369
Digitaria sanguinalis, 3369
yield prediction, 401, 3376
Sowing methods
direct drilling, 2755
germinated seed, 424
hill *v.* rod row plots, 3096
pockets, 11
precision, 3798
rows, missed, 15
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* [*hispida, soja*])
agrometeorology, 2092, 3523
apical dominance, 3543
border effects, 3565
CO_2 concentration, 4915
canopy, wind structure, 4314
chlorosis, 3663
cold resistance, 630
composition
amino acids, 2111
ascorbic acid, 3551
Ca, 3534, 3542
chlorophyll, 4350 (10)
haemin, 4917
K, 3534, 3542
leghaemoglobin, 2122, 2123
Mg, 3534
Mn, 3542
N, 617, 621, 3534, 3542, 4350 (2), 4917
P, 3542, 4350 (2), 4917
protein, 4350 (2)
S, 621
sugar, 4350 (2)
Zn, 3542, 4917
continuous cropping, 3509, 4341 (1)
defoliation, 5493
diseases, 2812
Endogone mycorrhiza, 3563
enzymes, 620, 621, 4915, 4918, 4919, 4922, 4929, 5327
evaporation, 3531
evapotranspiration, 2668, 3531, 4341 (2)
fertilizers
application date, 2118, 3516, 3520
application method, 3520
Ca, 2099, 3521, 3522, 5496 (7)
f.y.m., 3523
K, 2097, 3520, 3521, 3522, 4906
Mn, 4906
Mo, 2100, 4906
N, 591*, 592, 593, 612, 2118, 2121, 3516, 3517, 3557, 4349, 4906, 5496 (7)
NP, 3519
NPK, 2098, 3523, 4341 (1), 4354, 5427
P, 592, 593, 2097, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3522, 4906, 5487
flowering, 2103, 2118, 3550, 3551, 4199, 4349, 4928, 4929
fungicides, 606
geographical regions
Argentina, 2090
France, 2091, 2795, 2796
Japan, 585
Nigeria, 4904
USSR, 2780
Uganda, 2102
glabrous, 2115
green manure, 2121
growth
analysis, 3548, 4214
rate, 624
substances, 618, 622, 2096, 2113, 3543, 3544, 3545, 4199, 4350(11), 4921, 4922, 4923, 4928
harvesting date, 3514
harvesting methods, 410
herbicides, 603, 654, 4361 (24, 29)
hybridization, natural, 4925
inoculation, 586, 593, 633, 831, 833, 1535, (5), 2119, 3515, 3517, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3562, 4930, 4932, 5487, 5496 (7)
intercropping
maize, 265, 266, 617
sorghum, 390
irradiation, 4933
irrigation, 3519, 4341 (1), 4354, 5427
LAI, 3531
leaf
abscission, 3545
area, 3531, 3553
chlorophyll content, 3537
diffusion resistance, 3530
growth rate, 1949
inclination, 3530
moisture stress, 3533
movement, circadian, 625
orientation, 626
reflectance, 5459
turgidity, 629
water flow, 3530
water potential, 1949, 1950
light, 617, 3531, 4926
lodging, 590, 2096
maize mixture, 3526, 4350 (2)
mitochondria, 1093
mulching, 3558
mutants, chlorophyll content, 3537
N fixation, 612, 632, 2109, 2120, 2121, 2122, 3560, 3561, 4917
N-serve, 3518
nodules, 631, 633, 634, 1535 (5), 2109 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 3515, 3516, 3552, 3553, 3557, 3558, 3559, 4323 (8), 4350 (10), 4907, 4917, 4931
nutrition
Al, 4713
B, 586, 595, 614, 3560, 4350 (10)
Ca, 627, 3561, 4713, 4926
Co, 486
Cu, 1338
EDTA, 615
Fe, 613, 2108, 2110*, 3663
K, 624, 627, 3535, 3544, 4350 (10)
Mg, 624, 627
Mn, 1338, 2099, 4906
Mo, 586, 594, 595, 614, 2100, 3560, 3561, 4350 (10), 4906
N, 611, 624, 2111, 2120, 3544, 4350 (10), 4926
P, 624, 3536, 3544, 4350 (10), 4907, 4916, 4917
S, 630, 2109
Zn, 586, 2108, 3560, 4916, 4917
O_2 concentration, 4915
origin, 4920
P metabolism, 2120
pests, *Heterodera glycines*, 2812
photoperiod, 617, 2093, 2116, 2117, 3551, 4926, 4928, 4929
photosynthesis, 607, 620, 1949, 1950, 2105, 2106, 2107, 3532, 3533, 4915
plant density, 10, 588, 596, 3531, 4354
pod shedding, 3512, 4926
precipitation, 2780, 3554
protein yield, 3723
radiation, 608, 4299
respiration, 1949, 3533
roots
absorption potential, 3535
development, 596
distribution, 3549
growth substances, 4921
length estimation, 3564
morphology, 3535
rhizosphere HCO_3 accumulation, 610
size, 3553
water uptake, 4927
rotations, 3509, 4341 (1)
seed
-coat, 3546
composition, 2112, 2113, 4361(24)
aflatoxin, 635
amino acids, 4909, 4914
oil, 595, 3541, 3542, 3554, 4908, 4913, 4920
protein, 595, 3538, 3542, 3554, 4909, 4913
cotyledons
fatty acids, 3540
neutral red absorption, 1363, 1364
number, 1338
oil synthesis, 3539, 3540
removal, 611, 2111
development, 4914
enzymes, 619
germination, 606, 616, 618, 4905
hard, 3546
mycoflora, 606
N metabolism, 616
pelleting, 633, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561
setting, 3510, 3512
size, 4909
soaking, 3547, 4930
sp. gr., 247
storage, 635, 3566, 3567
treatment, 606, 623, 4905, 4930
seedling vigour, 4924
shading, 4299
silage, 3526
soil
fumigation, 3563
moisture, 614, 3553
N content, 2121
P, 4907
pH, 2099
temperature, 2095, 3553
testing, 5433
type, 4907
sowing
date, 586, 589, 2093, 2117, 2791(7), 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3554, 4332 (5), 4905
depth, 2095
rate, 4354
spacing, 586, 587, 589, 590, 596, 605, 2791 (7), 2799 (3), 3513, 3531, 5427, 5496 (7)
stomata, 1950
temperature, 2093, 2102, 2118, 2120, 2780, 3533, 3550, 3554, 4926
translocation, 609, 624, 2110*, 3536

Soyabeans — *continued*
transpiration, 2668, 3531, 3532, 4349
varieties
competition, 4910
fertilizers, 3406
geographical regions
Brazil, 3557, 4911
Czechoslovakia, 3526
Guyana, 2101
India, 597, 3525, 4332 (5)
New Guinea, 598
Pakistan, 3524, 5489
Solomon Is, 2800 (2), 2801, 5491 (2)
Swaziland, 2802 (1)
USA, 4354, 5495
Uganda, 2103
identification, 4912
leaf moisture stress, 3533
photosynthesis, 607, 3532
specific
Bataoto, 3528
Fukusennari, 602
Hatsukogane, 601
Kwang kyo, 600
Laguna 65, 3527
Raiden, 3529
Raikō, 3529
Yemeklik yesil, 599
temperature, 3533
water use, 3531
weed control, 603, 604, 605, 1437, 2104, 4913
wild type, 4920
windbreaks, 2094
xylem differentiation, 2114
yield correlations, 2115, 4908
Spacing, 4395 (book)
Stomata
CO_2, 2707, 4169
development, 1776*
dimensions, 2671
diurnal rhythm, 3439
energy of activation, 3296
enzymes, 3439, 4132
gas exchange rate, 4172
growth substances, 4133
guard cell K content, 2205
light, 2205, 3296, 4132, 4170, 5001, 5477 (12)
movement, 180, 2205, 4131, 4132, 4133, 4170, 5001
nutrition, 4057
photosynthesis, 302, 1950, 2808 (13)
pollution, 2707
resistance, 2202, 2671, 2707, 2969, 3696, 4168, 4170, 4172, 5351, 5477
respiration, 302
SO_2, 2707
senescence, 5477 (12)
temperature, 3295, 3296, 4169
transpiration, 2808 (13)
water supply, 300, 363
Storage, 4330, 5516 (book) — see also Seed storage
Strontium (Sr)
adsorption, leaf, 5365
contamination, 580, 4220
distribution in plants, 3325
interaction
Ca, 1337, 2563, 5014
N, 322, 4604
P, 4604
nucleic acid synthesis, 4752, 5753
soil pH, 4220
translocation, 5016
uptake, 4604, 5016
Sudan, 2759
Sugar-beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*, 2830 (book), R.A. p. 381
agrometeorology, 899, 2315, 3729, 3731, 3747
bolting, 841, 3743, 3751, 3752, 3753
CO_2
above crop, 901
evolution, 5104
exchange, 4172
carbohydrate metabolism, 3673
cement dust, 898, 2216
cold resistance, 888
composition, 2295, 3763
ATP, 5104
B, 2309, 3761
Ca, 3776
carbohydrates, 4350 (12)
F, 284
K, 862
lipids, 4367 (8)
Mg, 3776
N, 5105
N/K ratio, 3780
Na, 862, 3776, 4367 (9)
non-sugar substances, 4367 (5)
nucleotide P, 3773
organic acids, 5105
phosphatides, 4367 (8)
S, 3780
continuous cropping, 3769
cultivations, 3734, 3751, 3767, 3768, 5063, 5065
dessicants, 2319
diseases
Cercospora beticola, 863, 2306, 3769
heart rot, 3761, 5089
Peronospora farinosa, 877, 878
P. schactii — see *P. farinosa*
Phoma betae, 3770
Rhizoctonia solani, 879, 3770
virus, 880, 1512 (5), 3771, 3772
emergence, 2289, 2696, 3732, 3733, 5065, 5113
enzymes, 885*, 895, 2311, 3777, 5109, 5110
evapotranspiration, 2668, 4341 (2)
fertilizers
application date, 2293, 2295, 2298, 2299, 3730, 3755, 3756, 4323 (6), 5083
application methods, 3754, 5083, 5091
B, 2301, 3761, 5089
Ca, 2300
Co, 855
f.y.m., 859, 860, 2293, 3759, 3760, 5082, 5083, 5084
K, 858, 3776
Mg, 862, 864
N, 844, 852, 853, 854, 858, 862, 877, 1516 (2), 2289, 2293, 2294, 2295, 3740, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3759, 3776, 4323 (6, 10), 4332 (1), 5075, 5076, 5077, 5080, 5081, 5094, 5111, 5126
NPK, 859, 860, 1516 (1), 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2302, 3730, 3741, 3747, 3751, 3758, 3762, 4350 (13), 4367 (7), 5074, 5082, 5083, 5084, 5091, 5427
Na, 862, 864, 5085
P, 854, 856, 857, 2289, 2292, 3757
fruit
gallic acid content, 5116
fungicides, 1563
geographical regions
India, 838, 2854
Italy, 2292
Ireland, 3731
Israel, 2293
Japan, 2810, 3751
Morocco, 2287
Pakistan, W., 3750
USA, California, 2300
green manure, 5126
growth
analysis, 4214
period, 2288
substances
B-995, 2789 (2)
cycloalkanecarboxylic acid, 3330
Ethrel, 4206, 4323 (15)
MH, 850, 890, 2314
morphactin, 4323 (15)
naphthenate, 3330
phenolic acids, 5109
pyrocatechol, 890, 3781
vanadium sulphate, 890
harvesting date, 842, 844, 2288, 2290, 2291, 2292, 3742
harvesting methods, 3737, 3748
herbicides, 2807, 4361 (37–43), 5095, 5096
irrigation, 847, 848, 2292, 2297, 3730, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3779, 4322 (3), 4350 (13), 4367 (7), 4700, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5121, 5427
LAI, 3756, 3763, 3765, 5081
leaf
age, 882
anatomy, 2310, 3789
area, 893, 3775, 3786, 4342 (13), 5081
composition, 2313
amino acids, 2306
chlorophyll, 2673
K, 889
N, 889, 2308, 2312, 4323 (6)
Na, 889
sugar, 1512 (5), 2307
duration, 893
growth, 3781, 3790
intercellular spaces, 2307
ion adsorption, 5365
petiole juice refractometer value, 5121
senescence, 3765
stomata, 302, 881, 882, 4172
thickness, 3299
weight, 3729
light, 882, 3299
monogerm, 861, 903, 3732, 3733, 3763, 5072
morphology, 3788
mulches, 845, 2810 (3)
N_2, 5104
NAR, 4342 (13)
nutrition, 3791
B, 863, 865, 887, 894, 2301, 2309, 3761, 5066, 5067, 5086, 5090
Ca, 2300, 5108
Cl, 883, 3774
Co, 855, 5066, 5086, 5118
Cu, 5066, 5067, 5086

K, 863, 884, 886, 2295, 2313, 3774, 3775, 4381 (book), 5106, 5107, 5108
Mg, 864, 3776, 5066, 5086
Mn, 863, 894, 5066, 5067, 5086
Mo, 863, 866, 2310, 5066
N, 886, 2295, 2313, 3774, 3786, 3790, 4350 (4), 5105, 5106
Na, 883, 2313, 3775, 3776, 5107
P, 2295, 2308
Zn, 863, 5066, 5086
P metabolism, 4381 (book)
pesticides, 873, 874, 875, 880, 1563, 2305, 5103
pests
Agrotis segetum, 872
aphids, 3772
Bothynoderes punctiventris, 863
Chaetocnema breviuscula, 872
Elateridae, 863
Heterodera schachtii, 2305
Longidorus attenuatus, 875, 876
Pegomyia hyoscyami, 872, 873
P. vicina, 874
Pemphigus betae, 872, 5103
Trichodorus spp., 875, 876
photoperiod, 3751
photosynthesis, 302, 881, 890, 1330, 2216, 2673, 3299, 3760, 3765, 3773, 4350 (12), 4381 (book), 5066, 5090, 5118
plant density, 2292, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 4342 (13), 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077
pollen development, 896*
pollen release, 2315, 2316
radiation, 5081, 5461
residues, 5425
respiration, 1271, 3773
r.h., 3730
root
clear juice purity, 852
composition
amide N, 3779
amino acids, 5111
Ca, 5078, 5081
K, 898, 5078, 5080, 5081, 5106, 5111
Mg, 5081
N, 5080, 5081
Na, 898, 3739, 4367 (9), 5078, 5080, 5081, 5106, 5111
noxious N, 866, 3739
P, 5078, 5081
sugar, 850, 887, 895, 3742, 3778, 3781, 3791, 4323 (10), 4367 (6, 9), 5074, 5094
crown, 3787
DM, 3778
diameter, 2317
growth, 3790
injury, 3793
irradiation, 5120
MW-factor, 3778
maturity, 4367 (9)
quality, 2810 (2), 3778
respiration, 3793
ripening, 2314, 3778
shape determination, 2318
storage, 850, 851, 3792, 3793, 5120
sugar content measurement, 4367 (6)
twisted, 5095
washing, 3792
wilting, 851
rotations, 835, 836, 837, 856, 1794, 2294, 3769, 4013, 4257, 4341 (1), 5084
seed
composition, 3762
extract, 891
germination, 4321 (2)
capacity, 4363, 5113
fertilizers, 3762, 4350 (4)
inhibitory substances, 5072
monogerm seed, 5072
pelleting, 3783
pollination, 2316
soil moisture, 3783
test, 903, 5112
water excess, 5117
left- *v.* right-hand, 892
maturity, 5072
orientation, 892
pelleting, 5087
production, 849, 2286, 2315, 2316, 2319, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3762, 4413, 5068, 5069, 5070, 5073, 5101
quality, 2319, 3749
segmented, 839, 3771
size, 3733, 3762, 5114
treatment, 3782
antibiotics, 879
fungicides, 3770
gallic acid 5116
growth substances, 2696, 3784
microelements, 5066, 5067, 5087, 5088
underdeveloped, 5115
vigour, 4363
seedling cotyledon removal, 3785
singling avoidance, 4366 (1)
soil/substrate, 3731
aeration, 897
compaction, 2289, 5065
drainage, 897
K content, 3780
Mg content, 864
microbiological activity, 5062
moisture, 881, 3773, 3783, 3791, 5077, 5119
N content, 3774, 3780
P content, 3780
residues incorporation, 5062
type, 5064, 5085,
wind erosion, 5064
sowing
date, 841, 842, 845, 880, 888, 2288, 3751, 3772, 4332 (1), 5081
depth, 5065
methods, 861, 2286, 3732, 4325 (5), 5064, 5065
rate, 1794, 3732
spacing, 843, 844, 893, 1511, 2317, 3732, 373^{5}, 3741, 3742, 5427
stalk removal, 3743
steckling overwintering, 2286
steckling storage, 849
sucrose synthesis, 2311
sugar maximum yield, 886
sugar transport, 4367 (10)
temperature, 899, 900, 3299, 3747, 3751, 3790
thinning, 846, 3735, 3736, 4321 (2), 5071
translocation, 884, 885*, 887, 1333, 3773, 3789, 4323 (10), 4367 (10), 5104
transpiration, 302, 2668, 4172
transplanting, 840, 2810 (4), 3751, 4325 (5), 5068, 5069, 5070
varieties
geographical regions
Bulgaria, 3788
India, 869, 4331
Pakistan, 5489 (1)
Romania, 3777, 5093
Switzerland, 5092
UK, 3765
USSR, 867, 868, 1562, 3763
Yugoslavia, 3764
polyploid, 870, 895, 902
variations, LAI, 3765
water, bound, 3777
water use, 4711, 5077
weeds
control, 4257
herbicides, 871, 1563, 2302, 2303, 2304, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3771, 4321 (2), 4331, 4361 (37–43), 5094, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5100, 5101, 5102
specific
Agropyron repens, 5102
Kochia scoparia, 2304
windbreaks, 881, 901
yield correlations, 2312, 3728, 4316
yield potential, 1374
yield prediction, 5119
Sulphur (S), 1339, 4187, 4188
arid zones, 5442*
cold resistance, 630
deficiency, 4046
distribution in plants, 3108
H_2S, 2687
interaction
Ca, 1817
K, 1817
N, 326
P, 1817
organic conversion, 3605
pathway, 4961
photosynthesis, 2709
rainfall, 5124
seed composition, 2128
sugar metabolism, 4046
supply, 1470
symbiotic N fixation, 2109
uptake from SO_2, 2541, 2682, 2708, 2709, 2710, 4368 (3), 4757
yield factor, 1649
Sulphur dioxide (SO_2), 738, 1193, 2070, 2541, 2559, 2657, 2682, 2687, 2708, 2709, 2710, 3612, 3693, 4368 (3), 4757
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), 4051
composition, 4053
amino acids, 1345, 4068
Ca, 4069
Cu, 4368 (2)
cytochrome, 2545*
fatty acids, 4064, 4065
isochlorogenic acid, 1174
K, 4069
Mg, 4069
N, 4062, 5276
P, 1173, 4060, 4067, 5276
phospholipids, 4065
sugars, 5272
cultivations, inter-row, 5274
desiccants, 1160, 2533, 4054
diseases, 5261
drought resistance, 4052, 4444
energy budget, 5264

Sunflower — *continued*
enzymes, 2545*
evapotranspiration, 4341 (2)
exudates, 4058
fertilizers, 1161, 2534, 2535, 2536, 4056, 4349 (5)
N, 5276, 5277, 1161
P, 4341 (26), 5276, 5277
flower head size, 1181
geographical regions
France, 2795, 2796, 5502
Italy, 5502
USA, 4052
USSR, 1159
geotropism, 2549, 2733
growth rate, 5265
growth substances, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1359, 2537, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 4052, 5259, 5272
LAI, 4776
leaf
area, 4342 (13)
growth rate, 1949
number, 2536
phenols, 5270
SO_2 absorption, 2541
size, 4068
water potential, 1949
/legume mixture, 5424
lipid synthesis, 2542
morphological variations, 5269
N metabolism, 5267
NAR, 4342 (13), 5265
nucleic acid metabolism, 5268
nutrition
B, 1171, 1180, 2537, 4055, 4061, 5261, 5267, 5268, 5269, 5270
Ca, 4060, 4216, 4260
Cl, 5271
Co, 5261, 5269
Cr, 5269
Cu, 4368 (2), 5261, 5399
F, 5339
Fe, 2547, 4063
K, 4057, 4060, 4062, 4064, 4065, 4216, 4350 (4, 5), 4367 (3), 5399
Mg, 4060, 5399
Mn, 5261
N, 1179, 4057, 4062, 4350 (4, 5), 4367 (3), 5267
Na, 4062, 4216, 4367 (3)
Ni, 5269
P, 4057, 4060, 4064, 4065, 4350 (5), 5268, 5399
S, 2541, 5399
O_2 concentration, 2542
P metabolism, 4061
photoperiod, 4069
photosynthesis, 1331, 1332, 1949, 2540, 5266
plant density, 4342 (13), 4776
respiration, 1322, 1949, 2537
root
distribution, 5274
embryonic, 5275
enzymes, 2543
exudates, 333
growth substances, 2548
mitochondria, 2543
nutrient absorption capacity, 2535
respiration, 1168
secondary, 5275
rotations, 2532, 4341 (1), 4347
/rye mixture, 5424
seed
composition
N, 1161, 2544
oil, 1161, 1164, 1175, 2540, 4341 (26)
phenols, 1176, 4066
cotyledon, 1172, 4184
germination, 4216, 4350 (4), 5272
hardening, 4444
irradiation, 2550, 3659, 5277
moisture, 4054
storage, 1182
viability, 1183
weight, 1175
sieve plates, 1170
sieve tube wall, 797
soil/substrate
B content, 5269
moisture, 1345, 1370, 4350 (5), 5389
saline, 1458, 2543, 4068, 4216
serpentine, 5269
volume, 5276
sowing date, 4053
spacing, 4052
temperature, 1322, 2542
translocation, 797, 1169, 1177, 2540, 4058, 4059
transpiration, 2538, 4216, 5263
varieties, 1162
Australia, 2791 (7)
Brazil, 4056
Israel, 4333 (1)
Italy, 1163, 1164
Pakistan, 5489
Venezuela, 5262
vitamins, 5266
water potential, 2538
water stress, 4068
water uptake, 4057, 4216
weed control, 1165, 1166, 1167, 2807
yield prediction, 1181
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
Benedyne, 5245
fertilizers, 1142, 1315
fungicides, 1315
inoculation, 1142, 1316
nutrition, Mo, 1315
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
herbicides, 4361 (13, 14, 62)
seedling disturbance, 5123
varieties
Iceland, 5486 (3)
Norway, 908
weed control, herbicides, 4361 (15, 16)
Sweet-corn (*Zea mays*)
air pollution, 4804
composition, 380
diseases, cobs, 1965
emergence, 1962
fertilizers, 380, 3354
grain, carbohydrate determination, 381
mulching, 1964
nutrition
Mn, 3354
N, 379
P, 379
pests, *Heliothis zea*, 3353
seed
carbohydrate, 3355
hardening, 1962
testing, cold injury, 4803
sowing date, 1964, 2802 (1)
spacing, 1963
varieties
Hawaii H38, 3352
Hawaii H68, 3352
Sweet-potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
chlorophyll content, 4868
cold injury, 2416*
composition, 2799 (9)
cultivations
ploughing, 1001
ridging, 999
diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, 1003, 3918
enzymes, 2417, 3917, 3919*
fertilizers, 1001, 2127, 3914, 4868
flowering, 1005
geographical regions, USSR, 998
growth, 1004
growth substances, 2417, 2418, 4868
harvesting date, 3914
mulching, 1000
nutrition, 1005, 3882, 5182
pesticides, 3916
pests, 3916
propagation, 2418
ridging, 999
root
bud primordia, 1006*
composition, 3917, 3918, 5182, 5183
intercellular space, 1007, 3915
physiology, 5182
temperature, 2415
toxicity, 1003
wounding, 5183
soil conservation, 3913
soil moisture, 1000, 1002
starch synthesis, 3917
storage, 1524 (1), 2415
varieties
geographical regions
Fiji, 4328 (4)
Malaysia, 3914
Papua–New Guinea, 2799 (2)
Sarawak, 4338 (4)
Solomon Is, 1524 (1)
USA, 1515 (2)
specific
Jewel, 2857
Konasengan, 2414
Kurimasari, 2414
Tamayutaka, 2414
Switzerland, 2751

Tania (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*)
land clearance, 518
oxalate crystals, 4330 (3)
varieties, 5188
Taro — see Cocoyams
Taxonomy
amino acids, 2545*
Araceae, 5190
CO_2 compensation point, 4178
chromosome numbers, 1388, 1557
classification, 5524 (7)
cytochrome *c*, 2715
enzymes, 1824
leguminosae, 4223
oilseed crops, 2569
photosynthesis, 2714
Techniques
ATP determination, 1413
aerial photography, 4423, 5521 (book), 5522 (book)
biomass changes determination, 2808 (8)

biometrics, 4401 (book)
CO_2
  assimilation measurement, 2725
  compensation point determination, 5393
  exchange measurement, 2808 (21), 4179, 4240
  -photorespiration assessment, 2539
canopy structure determination, 5519
calorific values determination, 2808(9)
carbohydrates, chromatography, 5398*
climatic moisture index estimation, 5451
climatology, 5520
cold injury determination, 4232
cold resistance determination, 2728, 3233, 4681
crops
  barley
    aleurone tissue, colour classification method, 3235
    cold resistance estimation, 4681
    grain moisture determination, 1849
    seed embryo culture technique, 1848
  cereals, drought resistance evaluation, 3094
  cotton
    N requirement determination, 2425
    water requirement determination, 5512
  jute seed viability determination, 5241
  maize
    leaf pigment simulation method, 1961
    photosynthesis measurement, 1327
    plant density optimum determination, 1854
    respiration measurement, 1327
    root apparent free space measurement, 375
    seed deterioration measurement, 377
    seed cold injury evaluation, 4803
    stalk quality evaluation, 376
  peas
    colour measurement method, 4997
    field emergence prediction method, 4973
    winterhardiness assessment, 2191
  potatoes
    N requirement determination, 5168
    tuber colour measurement, 2409
  rice
    leaf colour test for metabolic activity, 2056
    N distribution study method, 524
  sorghum, leaf area determination, 407
  sugar-beet
    germinability potential measurement, 5112, 2317
    irrigation requirement determination, 5121
    plant linear distribution recording, 2317
    quality determination, 2810
    root diameter recording, 2317
    root shape determination, 2318
    underdeveloped seed detection, 5114
  tobacco, leaf water potential estimation, 2616
  Vicia faba, seed moisture determination, 1849
  wheat
    cold resistance assessment, 3071, 3072, 4681
    DM production measurement, 1678
    drought resistance evaluation, 3093, 3094
    grain
      protein denaturation measurement, 4596
      protein determination, 4595
      quality, weather effects, determination, 4565, 4585
      turbulent eschange coefficient measurement, 4323 (2)
      variety differentiation, 3095
      yield prediction, 63, 112, 168
drought intensity measurement, 2786
drought resistance assessment, 1739, 5376
ecological efficiency measurement, 2808 (9)
embryo culture technique, 1848*
environmental measurement, 1558 (book)
ethylene investigations, 1398, 2724
evaporation measurement, 2776
evapotranspiration measurement, 1401, 1471, 2777, 4235, 4856
experimental plots, underground marker, 2716
foliar diagnosis, 1040, 1043, 5399
frost resistance determination, 3146
GA bioassay method, 4250
gas exchange measurement, 2814 (6)
geoelectric effect measurement, 2733
grain moisture content determination, 1780
growth rate determination, 2470, 2808 (25)
heat resistance assessment, 1739
humidity measurement, 4234
irrigation
  automatic control method, 2771
  requirement estimation, 5376
leaf
  area determination, 825, 1759, 1760 1992, 2484, 2659, 4799, 5401
  diffusion resistance calculation, 4236
  infra-red emittance determination, 1425
  petiole refractometer value measurement, 5121
  sampling for electron microscopy, 2734
  shape description method, 5402
  solution injection method, 2720
  stomata study method, 4131, 4239,
  stomatal resistance measurement, 4238
  temperature measurement, 2727
  volume measurement, 5403
  water content measurement, 4237*
light transmission measurement, 2726
mesophyll cells isolation technique, 1423
mesophyll resistance measurement 2808 (23)
microelements requirement determination, 5151
microplots, 3254
nucleic acid study methods, 2841 (book)
nutrient deficiency determination, 5399
photorespiration measurement, 1887, 2540
photosynthesis measurement, 1327, 1330, 2214, 2808 (12, 16, 17, 22), 4242
photosynthetic capacity determination, 5362
plant extract phytotoxicity determination, 1753
pollen fertility determination, 576
pot experiments, automated system, 4227
pot experiments, watering methods, 170, 1392
radial growth simulation, 1420
radiation measurement, 2808 (26), 5454, 5455, 5456
resistance diagnosis, 5518 (book)
rhizobium efficiency determination, 3589
root
  distribution study method, 2035, 5275
  exudates collection method, 1410, 3707
  growth estimation, 3234, 5539
  length estimation, 3564, 5400
  nodule bacteria study methods, 2844 (book)
  nutrient application method, 5477 (13)
  nutrient translocation study, 4247
  O_2 radial movement measurement, 1888
  O_2 uptake measurement, 4082
  penetration rate determination, 2794 (6)
  production determination, 2808 (6, 7)
  separation technique, 1395
  systems study methods, 1411, 2729
  weight evaluation, 1422
salt tolerance evaluation, 4233
sap flow measurement, 4246
seed
  extract, germination effect, determination, 4230
  germination energy tests, 4896
  germination water requirement determination, 1417
  handling system, 5406
  irradiation effect, forecasting method, 1429
  testa removal method, 3727
  viability determination, 4820
  vigour test, 4972
seedling vigour evaluation, 4924
shoot apex study method, 2500
solution culture, PVC stabilization, 1421
stomata
  microphotography, 4169
  resistance measurement, 2202, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2808 (24), 4172
  water stress, opening ability, study method, 4170

Techniques — *continued*
time lapse photography, 2253
translocation in phloem studies, 2218
transpiration calculation method, 1400, 4236
varieties identification, thin-layer chromatography method, 4912
water
culture experiments, microelements, 4249
-ing methods, pot trials, 1109, 1392, 2719
pathways study technique, 1677
use determination, 4303
vapour transfer resistance measurement, 5395
winter duration measurement, 5452
yield estimation, 4423
Teff (*Eragrostis abyssinica*)
climatic requirements, 5450
Ethiopia, 566
Temperature
amino acid metabolism, 5325
apical dominance, 2258
cell nuclei, 1743
development requirement, 2704
enzymes, 800, 3145
fertilizers. 2922
frost protection, foam, 2861
day/night, 1510 (1)
degree days, 4300
heat hardening, 800, 2207
heat sum, 3903
irrigation requirement, 2779
leaf growth, 3334
leaf pigments, 1742
mitosis, 1099, 1100, 1209, 1322
nutrient metabolism, 5540
organic acid metabolism, 3342
oxidation, 1322
phosphorylation, 2190
proteins, 3145, 4671
snow depth, 4315
sterility, 1738
supercooling, 2190
translocation, 900, 1333
variable *v.* constant, 900
water use, 4302
Tiller(s), fertilizers, 1463
Tobacco (*Nicotiana* spp.), 1549 (book)
absorption capacity, 2610
ageing, 1297
agrometeorology, 4135, 5336
air pollution, 1379
Al toxicity, 2581
ammonia, 1269
ammonium tolerance, 4146
apical growth, 4150
arid zone, 2652
axillary buds, 1298, 1299
bibliography, 4162
CO_2 compensation point, 5393
chlorophyll degradation, 1294
cigarettes, tar content, 1243
composition,
alkaloids, 1275, 1283, 2813 (3), 5311
amines, 2813 (4)
amino acids, 2631, 4140*, 4157, 5325
Ca, 2602
cadaverine, 4146
caffeoylquinic acid, 1297, 2637
chlorogenic acid, 1275, 1359, 2637
deuterium, 1387
glucosides, 1288
K, 5337
Mg, 2602
N, 1283, 2813 (2), 5337
NH_4, 4146
nicotine, 5311
nucleotides, 5328
organic acids, 4144, 4157, 4158
P, 2602, 5337
phenols, 1275, 1286, 2625
polyphenols, 1285, 2626, 2813 (1)
protein, 5325, 5328
putrescine, 4146
quercetin, 1292*
scopolin, 1297, 1359, 2637
sterols, 2626
sugars, 2613, 4144, 4157
continuous cropping, 1231
cover culture, 2655
cultivations, 4123, 5307
curing
chemical changes, 2629, 2633, 2664*
continuous process, 4159
drying methods, 2626, 5339, 5340
enzymes, 4159
fatty acids, 4147
gas-, 2663
light, 1311
midrib treatment, 1305
pigment, brown, 2640
respiration, 2633
stalk-, 1304
temperature, 1242, 1308, 2662, 2665*
DM distribution, 2592, 2620
diseases
bassara [leaf spot], 2605, 2614
brown rib, 4108
Peronospora tabacina, 1265, 1266, 1267, 2582, 2613, 5322
Phytophthora parasitica, 1263, 1264
Pseudomonas solanacearum, 1264, 2791 (5)
P. tabaci, 1269
Thielaviopsis basicola, 1268
virus, 4108, 4142
drought resistance, 4333 (1)
enzymes, 1280, 1281, 1285, 2630, 2639, 2813 (1), 4132, 4142, 4143, 5326*, 5327, 5330
evapotranspiration, 2599, 2617, 4130
fertilizers
application date, 1246
application method, 1253, 2602, 2607, 5307, 5313
Ca, 2581, 4137, 5314, 5329
cattle-dung cake ash, 1234
f.y.m., 5313
K, 1248, 4137, 5329
liquid, 2607
Mg, 4117, 4137, 5314, 5329
N, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1251, 1252, 1283, 2586, 2600, 2601, 2626, 2791 (5), 2813, 4109, 4111, 4114, 4115, 4128, 4144, 4355 (3, 4), 5311
NPK, 1238, 1245, 1247, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2625, 2632, 5307, 5312, 5313
organic, 1250, 1549 (2)
P, 1248, 1251, 1252, 2602, 4144, 5329
S, 2627
flooding, 2653
flowering
abscission, 4191
initiation, 1293, 2648, 4106
temperature, 5325
fumigation — see under soil
fungicides, 1265, 5322
geographical regions
Brazil, 1254
Poland, 2580
USSR, 1533
green manuring, 1232, 1233, 1250
growth
correlations, 4105
pattern, 1230*
period, 4114
rate, 5334
substances
abscisic acid, 2618, 4133, 5382
6-azauracil, 1293
B-995, 2641
benzyladenine, 1298
6-benzylaminopurine, 1299
Biomin, 5333
4-CPA, 1295
chlormequat, 1294, 4205
chlorogenic acid, 4152
chymotrypsin inhibitor 1, 1282
cycloheximide, 1278
cytokinins, 5332
2,4-D, 1295, 2598
1-decanol, 2858
2,3-dichlorobenzoic acid, 4150
Ethrel, 4206
ethylene, 5332
GA, 1294, 2583, 2641, 2642, 5330, 5382
IAA, 1293, 1294, 1295
kinetin, 1293, 1294, 2618, 4204, 5330
MH, 1283, 1296, 2598, 5309
NRV, 5333
scopoletin, 1359, 4151, 4152
scopolin, 4152
2,4,5-T, 1295
2-thiouracil, 1293
harvesting
date, 2586, 2590, 5310
methods, 1242, 1244
herbicides, 4123, 4124
hydroponics, 5305
irradiation, 4158
irrigation, 1253, 2599, 4113, 4130
LAI, 2587, 2617, 2656
leaf — see also curing
age, 2630, 5329
area, 1255, 2649, 2659, 5334
browning, 4141
composition, 1307*, 5329
alkaloids, 2593, 2601, 2603
amines, 1353, 2636
amino acids, 2623, 2631, 3632, 4134, 4145, 4156, 4204, 5340
B, 2606
Ca, 4115, 4137
carbohydrates, 1287, 2591, 4127
carboxylic acids, 1291
chlorophyll, 2590
Cl, 1287, 4136, 5307
fatty acids, 4147
K, 4115, 4127, 4136, 4137
Mg, 4137
Mn, 2581
Mo, 2628
N, 1287, 1306, 2586, 2603, 2628, 2636, 4115, 4127, 5310
nicotine, 1295, 2586, 2589, 2609, 2620, 2624, 2634, 4127, 5313

nornicotine, 2609, 2636
nucleic acids, 4145
organic acids, 1290, 2638, 4138
P_2 4127
pesticide residues, 5321
phenol, 2640, 2650
polyphenol, 2639
protein, 2623, 2628, 2630
S, 2627
sterols, 4148
sugars, 1306, 5310
elastic modulus, 1309
enzymes, 5330
etiolated, 1272
growth, 5335
growth substances, 4149
length, 1309
maturation, 2623
mid-rib, 2647
number, 1255, 1304
O_2 uptake, 1310
orientation, 2648
P absorption, 2642
pH, 2623
portion, 1306
position on stem, 4137
primed, 1304
quality, 1307*, 5308
senescence, 4147
stiffness, 1309
stomata, 4131, 4132, 4133, 4170, 5477 (12)
storage, 1310, 2660, 2661, 4161
tensile strength, 1309
thickness, 1309, 4137
translocation, 4134
variegated, 1282
veins, 2647
water retention capacity, 2623
weight, 4154
light, 1549 (3), 2649, 2650, 4171, 5337
Mn toxicity, 2581
mulching, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1268, 4130
Nicotiana rustica, 5311, 5313
N. tomentosiformis, 2639
N. xanthi, 2631, 5325
nicotine synthesis, 1277, 2624, 4139, 5324
nicotinic acid metabolism, 2635
nutrition
B, 1249, 2606, 2799 (8)
Ca, 2799 (8)
Cl, 1287, 4136
K, 1249, 2613, 2799 (8), 4131, 4132, 4135, 4136, 4137, 4146, 5337
Mg, 1290, 2622, 2799 (8), 4117, 4137, 4138
Mn, 1290, 2614, 4138
N, 1245, 1249, 1274, 1279, 2584, 2613, 2620, 2621, 2637, 2638, 2799 (8), 4135, 4146, 5306, 5337
Na, 4132
P, 1249, 1273, 1278, 2613, 2620, 2799 (8), 4135, 5337
S, 2627, 2682, 2799 (8), 4757
Zn, 2799 (8)
ozone injury, 2657
P metabolism, 1289
pesticides, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1883, 2791 (5), 4126, 4128, 4339 (4), 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321
pests
Epitrix hirtipennis, 1883, 4126
Heliothis armigera, 1259
H. punctigera, 1883
H. virescens, 4126
Meloidogyne spp., 1262, 1264, 5319, 5320
M. arenaria, 1263
M. incognita, 1261
Myzus persicae, 1260, 4112, 4126, 4127, 5318
Protoparce sexta, 1883
Thrips tabacci, 1260
Trichoplusia ni, 4126
photoperiod, 1275, 2632, 2658, 4157
photosynthesis, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1887, 2674, 4139, 4171, 5334
plant density, 1235, 1238, 2587, 2617, 4109
precipitation, 1240, 1287, 2599
putrescine formation, 1284
r.h., 5330
radiation, 2650, 2655, 4156, 4157
respiration, 1271
root
cell growth, 2643
development, 2644, 2645*, 2646
gas mixtures, 2654
light, 5337
mitosis, 4155
O_2 concentration, 1276, 2619
osmotic stress, 2618
pressure exudation, 1278
/shoot ratio, 2634
rotations, 1231, 1549 (1)
SO_2 injury, 2657
seed
dormancy, 4153
extract, 4153
germination, 1296, 2651, 4153
pelleted, 2582, 4107, 5304
storage, 4153, 4160, 5338
treatment, 1301, 2583
seedling establishement, 2600
seedling, low temperature, 1300
sieve-plate pores, 1302*
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 2653
fumigation, 2584, 2612, 4128
Mn, 2614
moisture, 1375, 2617, 2656, 5306, 5329, 5330, 5387
osmotic pressure, 2651
P, 4144
pH, 2581, 4129, 5306
saline, 4106
sterilization, 1258
type, 2584, 2602, 5305
sowing date, 5330
spacing, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1274, 2582, 2588, 4110, 4355 (3), 5311
stem
diameter, 2654
elongation, 2641
exudate, 5331
suckers
control, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2628, 2643, 2813, 2858, 4199, 4339 (3), 5309
removal, 1283, 2594
temperature, 1297, 2584, 2631, 2650, 2652, 2656, 2861, 5325
theses, 4163
topping, 1243, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2605, 4110, 4111, 4355 (3)
chemical, 2858
translocation, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1295, 5323
transpiration, 2599, 2618, 4129
transplanting, 1230*, 2585, 2586, 2646, 2656, 4108, 5308
varieties
drought resistance, 4333 (1)
geographical regions
Australia, 2791 (5)
Japan, 1257
Pakistan, 4119, 5489
Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (6)
Philippines, 1237
Poland, 2608
Rhodesia, 2579
South Africa, 5315
photoperiod, 2658
specific
Burley 21, 2579
Drina, 2611
Nevrokop 261, 2859
Sirogo, 4121
Sirone, 4121
stability parameters, 4120
water potential, 2615, 2616
water stress, 4170, 4171
water use, 2599, 2619
weeds
control,
herbicides, 2807 (11), 4122, 4124, 4125, 5316, 5317
specific
Cyperus esculentus, 4125
Solanum nigrum, 4123
wilting point, 1375
yield components, 1255, 1256
yield prediction, 1303*
Toria — see Mustards, *Brassica campestris*
Translocation
ATP, 5104
amino acids, 4655
anatomy, 2237
C, 4134
Ca, 520, 763, 4333
Cs, 767
diurnal rhythm, 309
glutamine, 124
growth substances, 334, 335, 682, 1089, 1090, 1177, 1178, 1295, 1900, 2258, 2467, 2548
guttation, 219
ion movement across endodermis, 4602
K, 219, 1899, 2517
leaves, between, 1169
maturity, 762
mesophyll to midrib, 5323
metabolites, 2814 (7)
Mg, 762, 2218
N, 1279
P, 1898, 2258
petiole cooling, 5364
phloem, 766, 1551 (4), 2218, 3044
photosynthates, 308, 962, 4134, 4858, 5013
radial, 4679, 4747
respiration, 4535
seed oil content, 2540
shading, 3673
sieve tube wall, 797
Sr, 767
sugars, 1915, 1916, 1917, 5389
temperature, 900, 1333, 1559 (2), 3991

Translocation — *continued*
transfer cells, 1368, 1369, 1728*
transpiration, 5389
vascular system, 766, 1169, 3458
xylem discontinuity, 3045
xylem maturation, 1898
Transpiration
antitranspirants, 228, 3179, 4133, 4168, 4597, 5225
CO_2
concentration, 3126
production, 1890
uptake, 4172
coefficient, 1890
cuticular, 5263
drought resistance, 3061
fertilizers, 1676
growth substances, 2618
LAI, 2668
leaf temperature, 2949
light, 2808 (13), 2969
measurement, 1399, 1400
phenyl mercuric acetate, 2809 (10), 3438
photosynthesis, 5350
r.h., 3126
substrate pH, 4129
substrate, saline, 4216
sugar translocation, 5389
water stress, 1377
yield correlation, 4276
Triticale, 142, 582, 1545 (book), 2066, 3003, 3479, 4332 (3), 4507
Tropics, 4371 (book)
cereals, 2788
crop botany, 2821 (book)
farm implements, 1479
pest and disease control, 4320
plant evolution, 4404 (book)
Tur — see Pigeon peas
Turnips (*Brassica campestris*)
anthocyanin formation, 5125
diseases, brown heart, 3798
fertilizers, 3798
nutrition, S, 5124
phytochrome, 5125
sowing rate, 3798
varieties
Iceland, 5486 (1)
Norway, 3799, 3800

USA
Florida, 2748
Georgia, 3482
USSR
chemicals, 2845
crops, 4393 (book)
Estonia, fertilizers, 5440
fertilizers, 5543
herbicides, 2865
irrigation, 5508 (book)
mapping, 5509 (book)
N. limit of agriculture, 4297
rotations, 5507 (book)
seed standards, 5517 (book)
wheat quality, 5541
Uganda, 4285
Ultrasonics, 163

Vanadium (V), 1805, 2200, 3598, 4953
Vernalization
ATP, 798
cotyledon removal, 3641
flowering, 1751
growth substances, 3021
phases, 1752
photoperiod, 3084, 3640
protein content, 3086
root amino acids, 101
temperature, 3085
Vernonia anthelmintica, 1217, 1218
Vicia spp.
bumblebees, 2276
diseases, 2275
fungicides, 2275
N fixation, 830
nodulation, 2275
seed rate, 4166
V. benghalensis, 834
V. faba
agrometeorology, 2198
cell division, 2206
composition
amino acids, 1508 (1)
As, 2201
sugars, 1365
cultivations, 3644
enzymes, 365, 733, 734*, 4323 (8), 5003
F toxicity, 730
fertilizers
fly ash, 2201
N, 4361 (50), 5434
flower
loss, 1513 (2)
number, 3652
fumigants, 4361 (50)
geographical regions
France, 3721 (4)
Hungary, 2197
UK, 1529 (6), 3721 (2)
growth substances
B-995, 339, 3652
coal gas, 3653
colchicine, 3651, 3653
coumarin, 3653
GA, 735
IAA, 735, 2206, 3651
IBA, 2206
kinetin, 3651
herbicides, 2204, 3644, 4361 (31, 32)
irradiation, 739, 740, 741, 742, 1386
irrigation, 2199, 3657, 4999
leaf
age, 5002
chlorophyll, 3650
cutin synthesis, 5002
senescence, 3650
stomata, 738, 2202, 2205, 4132, 4170, 4171, 5001
NaCl toxicity, 3645
nodulation, 2208, 4323 (8), 4361 (50), 5057
nutrition
B, 3648
Ca, 5039
Cd, 3647
Co, 687
Cu, 731
I, 668
K, 4132
Mo, 668, 687, 731, 2200
Na, 4132
Ni, 668
P, 728, 729, 2198, 3646
V, 2200
Zn, 668
pesticides, 2208
photosynthesis, 728, 729, 739, 1332, 2203, 2674
plant density, 1513 (2), 2198, 4326(2)
protein yield, 3723
respiration, 740, 3645
root
apex removal, 3653
cell division, 737
enzymes, 733, 3649
growth, 371, 3648, 3653
heat hardening, 2207
nucleic acid synthesis, 3658
P uptake, 2204
respiration, 2204
seed
aborted, 3657
composition
Mo, 731
P, 730
enzymes, 5004
exudates, 3655
germination, 735, 736, 3654, 3656
irradiation, 3659
treatment, 687, 736
SO_2 injury, 738
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 371, 737
microorganisms, 2206
moisture, 365, 371, 3644
salinity, 737, 1749, 2986, 3063
sowing
date, 4361 (31)
methods, 726
rate, 3657
spacing, 2198
temperature, 2207, 4323 (8)
translocation, 739, 3646
transpiration, 5001
varieties, Gemini 1, 5000
water status, 5052
water stress, 4170, 4171
weed control, 726, 727, 4361 (30, 31, 32, 50)
Vietnam, 5505 (book)
Vigna spp. — see also Cowpeas
cytology, 5060
taxonomy, 5060
Vitamins
B, 3993
C, 3993
carotenoids, 3013
enzymes, 3994
folates, 3014
K_1, 3219, 4669, 5378
nicotinic acid, 1689, 3993
P, 5300
Voandzeia subterranea, 820, 2268, 2269, 2798 (2)

Water, 2814 (4), 2848 (book)
balance, 1499, 4302
conservation — see Soil and water conservation
geology, 4265
melt-, 89
osmotic potential, 1323, 2538, 2702
relations, 2849* (book), 4057
stress, 1377
transport, 1376, 2538
use, 2669, 2769, 2775, 4303, 4711
use, diurnal variation, 2599
use efficiency, 2516, 2769, 2770, 2850 (book)
wilting point, 1375
Weeds
competition, 77, 293, 2737, 2740, 2741, 2792 (2), 4262, 4331, 4450

composition, Ca, 3314
control, 4398 (book)
biological, 5411
competitive crops, 2958
cultivations, 1434, 4361 (11, 12)
defoliation, 78
flaming, 1060
herbicides — see Herbicides
fertilizers, 2740, 2741
geographical regions
Lebanon, 5531 (book)
USSR, 2736
herbicide-resistant, 1433
herbicides, 4366 (2)
identification, 2736, 5530 (book)
interdependence, 5519
N uptake, 77
residual effect, 2740
rotations, 2742, 4257
seedling emergence, 1434
seeds, Convolvulaceae, 5409
seeds in cereal grain, 4886
seeds in seed drills, 5410
specific
Acanthospermum hispidum, 1058
Agropyron repens, 78, 2705, 2740, 3283, 4262, 4361, (23, 31, 37), 4519, 5102
Agrostis gigantea, 4361 (23)
Allium vineale, 2956
Alopecurus myosuroides, 79, 3483, 3485, 3486, 4258, 4361 (6, 8, 9, 10, 31, 43, 57)
Amaranthus retroflexus, 2368, 3282
Anagallis arvensis, 2526, 4331
Apera spica-venti, 79, 2957, 3483, 4361 (4), 4517
Aphanes arvensis, 3486
Argemone mexicana, 1211, 4516
Asphodelus rotundus, 2526
A. tenuifolius, 4516
Avena fatua, 79, 192, 570, 1669, 1812, 2705, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2792 (2), 3283, 4260, 4261, 4361 (6, 31, 32 35, 58–61), 4517, 4518, 4613, 5410
A. ludoviciana, 4361 (59), 4518
Boreava orientalis, 1670
Brachiaria ramosa, 3579
Bromus arvensis, 4517
B. cartharticus, 4601
B. tectorum, 4296
Capsella bursa-pastoris, 2741, 3282
Carex spp., 5212
Cassia obtusifolia, 604
Cenchrus pauciflorus, 1437
Chenopodium album, 2368, 2526, 3282, 4331, 4516, 4735
Chondrilla juncea, 2958
Commelina benghalensis, 5212
Convolvulus spp., 3283, 4361 (35), 4516, 4735
Cynodon dactylon, 1435, 1973, 3369, 4450
Cyperus spp., 3974
C. melanospermus, 4328
C. rotundus, 1876, 2104
C. sphacelatus, 3972
Digitaria adscendens, 3579
D. sanguinalis, 604, 3283, 3369 3988
Echinochloa crus-galli, 605, 2368, 2791 (8), 3283, 3430, 5482 (1)
E. stagnina, 3480
Echium vulgare, 3282
Eleocharis tuberosa, 3431
Eleusine indica, 604, 1058, 1432
Euphorbia geniculata, 2799 (5)
Galiopsis tetrahit, 1811
Galium aparine, 1433, 3484
grasses, 2799 (5)
Imperata cylindrica, 1462
Ipomoea hederacea, 604
I. purpurea, 604
Kochia scoparia, 2304
Lolium multiflorum, 4517
L. rigidum, 2794 (1), 3483
Matricaria spp., 3484
M. recutita, 3486
Melilotus spp., 2526, 4331
Monochoria vaginalis, 5482 (1)
Nicandra physaloides, 1058
Onopordum acanthium, 1436
Orobanche spp., 671, 4361 (50)
Poa annua, 4361 (41)
P. trivialis, 3483, 4361 (22)
Polygonum spp., 3484
P. convolvulus, 4886
P. plebejum, 4516
Portulaca oleracea, 2799 (5)
Ranunculus sardous, 3486
Raphanus raphanistrum, 4735
Rhinanthus major, 1671
Richardia scabra, 3988
Rottboellia exaltata, 1058, 1432, 4361 (51)
Setaria spp., 3283, 4735
S. glauca, 605
S. lutescens, 1879
S. viridis, 1879
Sinapis arvensis, 2741
Solanum nigrum, 4123
Sonchus spp., 4331
S. oleraceus, 4516
Sorghum halepense, 2441, 4358
Spergula arvensis, 4331
Stellaria media, 2741, 3484
Striga spp., 5411
S. lutea, 1987, 1988
Themeda caudata, 2104
Trianthema monogyna, 3291
Tridax procumbens, 5212
Tussilago farfara, 1811
Veronica spp., 3484
succeeding crops, 2740
yield factor, 1670, 2740, 2741
Wheat (*Triticum* spp.), 2823 (book)
Aegilops speltoides, 3044
ageing, 2975, 2979, 4582
agrometeorology, 6, 65, 155, 156, 1505, 1589, 1639, 1702, 2872, 2944, 2994, 3047, 4323 (2), 4431, 4497, 4565, 4586, 5470
/*Agropyron* hybrids, 1746, 2901
aleurone cells, 117
altitude, 1688, 1801
Al toxicity, 2930, 2987, 4545
ants, 4529
apical growth, 5478 (5)
arid regions, 13, 1582, 1584, 2890
/barley mixture, 1793
betaine formation, 125
biomass, 146
birds, *Passer domesticus*, 3178
CO_2 uptake, 4530
canopy, 4323 (2)
carbohydrate synthesis, 3001
cell division, 1714
cell elongation, 1708
cell sap concentration, 3386
chlorosis, 4545
chromosome numbers, 167
climate — see agrometeorology
cold injury, 3059, 3082
cold resistance, R.A. p. 605
Agropyron × wheat hybrids, 1746
amino acids, 2988
ascorbic acid, 4555
assessment, 3071, 3072
cell contraction, 3073
chloroplasts, sugar accumulation, 1686
cold hardening, 234, 1686, 1687, 1747, 2973, 3020, 4343
coleoptile length, 3081
crown freezing, 4681
crown weight, 4506
drought resistance, 3059
fertilizers, 38, 4475
frost heaving, 1657
glycerol, 3083
growth stage, 367
growth substances, 1591, 2893, 3018, 3020
ice crust, 1744, 1745
mitochondria, 3074
nutrition, 4484
P metabolism, 3078
protein, 2988, 3077, 4504
protoplasm, 3073
respiration, 3076
snow depth, 4315
soil moisture, 158
soil temperature, 1590, 4590
sowing date, 1654, 3080
sowing depth, 4448
starch, 4343
sugar, 1686, 1687, 3077, 4357 (24), 4484
tissue analysis, 3079
water content, 114, 2992, 3075
cold treatment, 135
continuous cropping, 1, 4321 (1), 4341 (9), 5423
composition, 4343, 4344, 4476
amines, 1353
amino acids, 100, 108, 719, 1605, 4456, 4520, 4625
anthocyanin pigments, 127
ascorbic acid, 4555
asparagine, 124
Ca, 48, 3053
carotenoids, 3013
chlorophyll, 2974, 4532
Cl, 4540
Cu, 2928
glutamine, 124
glutenine, 1691
growth substances, 2889, 3016
K, 48, 1628, 1680, 2985, 3053, 3128, 4323 (5), 4341, 4357
Mg, 48, 96, 3053
moisture, 31, 2993
N, 48, 96, 97, 136, 1628, 1642, 1661, 1680, 1701, 2985, 3053, 4323 (19), 4341, 4357, 4476, 4550
nitrosamines, 126
nucleic acids, 108, 109*, 111, 1701
nucleotides, 4553
P, 48, 55, 96, 1628, 1680, 1701, 2918, 2985, 3009*, 3053, 3128, 4323 (6), 4341, 4357, 4540, 4550
Pb, 242
protein, 136, 1607, 1690*, 2923, 3003

Wheat — *continued*
Sr, 3325
sugars, 117, 719, 1686, 1687, 1688, 2997, 4357 (24), 4520
Zn, 2928
cultivations, 6, 47, 4439, 4440
date, 4438
depth, 4, 18, 1638, 2927, 4343, 4357 (35)
rolling, 4438, 4451
rotovation, 2875
seed-bed preparation, herbicides, 19, 2876
cyanide toxicity, 3036
DM accumulation, 4344
defoliation, 30, 1618
diseases, 85
Cephalosporium gramineum, 4522
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 79, 2885, 4524
Erysiphe graminis, 84, 1512 (6), 4324 (6), 4525
Fusarium spp., 86, 1593
Helminthosporium sativum, 86, 2977
Ophiobolus graminis, 47, 2963, 4523, 4524
Puccinia glumarum, 1674
P. graminis, 1674, 4526
P. recondita, 2860, 2905, 4526
P. striiformis, 4324 (6)
P. triticina, 2966
Pythium graminicolum, 87
Septoria nodorum, 2885, 2905, 2967, 4528
Ustilago spp., 571
virus, 2793 (1)
dormancy, 1715, 3029, 3097, 4363
drought resistance, 113, 115, 1629, 1646, 1739, 2877, 2922, 2951, 2993, 3054, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3093, 3094, 3386, 4324 (2), 4342 (3, 4), 4444
ears
assimilate requirements, 3044
branched, 1725, 3017, 3090
deformation, 1613
emergence, 4571
growth substances, 4556
length, 40, 1636
/m², 1586, 1680, 2885
photosynthesis, 90
/plant, 1617
removal, 2975, 4535
temperature, 161, 4572, 4573, 4574
emergence, 1631, 4506
enzymes, 91*, 109*, 122, 123, 130, 1675, 1694, 1704, 1707, 1708, 2999, 3009, 4546, 4547, 4558, 4560
evapotranspiration, 1459, 2879, 3052, 4341 (2)
fertilizers, 6, 2900
application date, 10, 37, 41, 46, 53, 1639, 1643, 2851, 2874, 2898, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2919, 4423 (6), 4325 (1), 4357 (29), 4467, 4468, 4470, 4472, 4473, 4527
application method, 52, 54, 1625, 1644, 2912, 2913, 2917, 4527, 4542
Ca, 2926, 2927, 4348, 4491, 4492
fly ash, 4348
foliar, 4473
f.y.m., 33, 35, 36, 102, 1642, 2931, 4348
K, 2874, 4323 (5)
Mg, 1469, 4323 (7)
N, 1, 10, 25, 29, 38, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 79, 1597, 1614, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1637, 1692, 2008, 2851, 2874, 2885, 2898, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2925, 2935, 3004, 3005, 3172, 4321 (5), 4322 (5), 4323 (5, 6, 9, 19), 4339 (1), 4341 (3, 5, 7), 4357, 4449, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4476, 4483, 4527, 4539, 4637
NP, 10, 36, 44, 1629, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1737, 2793 (1), 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2923, 2936, 4341 (4,8), 4349 (6), 4482, 5439, 5480 (2)
NPK, 4, 5, 7, 14, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 47, 102, 118, 157, 575, 1586, 1623, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1697, 1729, 1794, 2764, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2926, 2927, 2949, 3012, 3047, 4341, 4348, 4349(11), 4357, 4436, 4447, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4537, 4551, 4554, 4625
Na humate, 1645
P, 42, 54, 1628, 1630, 1631, 1696, 3515, 4357 (32), 4477, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481,
PK, 4483
requirement, 3405
residual, 45
field drying, 31
flooding, 3055
flowering
anther extrusion, 3040
cleistogamy, 3039
glume anatomy, 1733
open-type, 4570
pollen production, 3040
pollination, rye pollen, 1726
sterility, 1738
synchronous, 4570
tracheary elements, 3045
foliar diagnosis, 4550
fungicides, 84, 1674, 2860, 2966, 4324 (6), 4357 (22), 4521, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4528
genotype, 2944
geographical regions
Argentina, 1580
Canada, 4429
Iraq, 4366 (4)
Italy, 4428
Nigeria, 2871
Pakistan, 2872
Papua-New Guinea, 2799 (3)
Romania, 2869, 2870
Sweden, 5471
Switzerland, 2751
USSR, 3, 2824 (book)
Yugoslavia, 4357
grain
composition, 2991, 2994, 4357, 4378 (book)
ATP, 121
amino acids, 105, 107, 1715, 3005, 4554
Ca, 48, 1640, 2996
chlormequat, 4333 (1)
Co, 4482
Cr, 4482
Cu, 98, 2996, 4482
Fe, 98, 2996
gliadin, 4505
gluten, 1, 7, 16, 33, 46, 49, 157, 1622, 1637, 1641, 1645, 2912, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4482, 4485, 4488, 4490, 4585
glutenins, 2912, 4469
Hg residues, 3173
K, 48, 1610, 2996, 3025
lipids, 3002
Mg, 48, 1640, 2996, 3025
Mn, 98, 2996, 4482
Mo, 98, 4482
moisture content, 169, 4462
N, 48, 50, 107, 1610, 3025, 4465, 4487, 4539
Ni, 98, 1685, 4482
P, 48, 107, 1610, 2996, 3025
Pb, 98
pentosan, 120
phytic acid, 121, 528
protein, 12, 16, 33, 34, 41, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 102, 103, 104, 106, 153, 157, 1602, 1622, 1627, 1637, 1640, 1641, 1645, 1692, 1699, 1704, 2792 (1), 2879, 2904, 2906, 2907, 2912, 2914, 2925, 2936, 2946, 2947, 2958, 2981, 3004, 3005, 4167, 4357 (33), 4430, 4465, 4467, 4468, 4470, 4482, 4483, 4485, 4488, 4490, 4492, 4554, 4585, 4595
Se, 1700
Si, 98
starch, 12, 33, 119, 1699
sugar, 1598
Ti, 98
Zn, 98, 2996, 4482
development, 90, 107, 154, 2996, 3002, 3041, 3049
enzymes, 1598, 1706, 2999, 3000
/foliage ratio, 4589
glassiness, 169, 1661
glumes, 4502, 4578
growth substances, 4323 (13), 4556
hardness, 1661
metabolism, 3033
number/ear, 1616, 1617, 1636, 1680, 1796, 3052, 4584
nutrient removal/ha, 2981
nutritive value, 2991
position, 3041, 3042
protein denaturation measurement, 4596
quality, 21, 51, 61, 1619, 1624, 1637, 1649, 1801, 2792 (1), 2874, 2900, 2901, 2925, 3098, 4349 (11), 4378 (book), 4406, 4430, 4453, 4455, 4470, 4474, 4565, 4585, 5541,
ripening, 151, 3042
shattering, 1733
shrivelling, 4343, 4344, 4345
sprouting, 3000
starch hydrolysis, 118
starch synthesis, 2995, 5478 (7, 9)
sucrose, diurnal changes, 5478(8)
sugar, seasonal variation, 1598
translucence, 4488
weight, 153, 1796, 3033, 4349 (9), 4430, 4584

green manures, 1314, 1317, 1588, 2933, 2934, 4167
growth
  analysis, 1718, 4500, 4501
  correlations, 63
  differentiation, 2923
  diurnal, 3034
  fertilizers, 35
  period, 1616, 3059, 4343, 4429, 4480, 4565, 4581
  phases, 146, 4357 (31), 4429
  rate, 4323 (2)
  substances, 1710
    abscisic acid, 131, 3023, 4559
    B-995, 4558
    BABT, 138, 139, 4323 (16)
    BMH, 4454
    benzimidazole, 3014, 4549
    C, activated, 1711
    CMH, 3024, 3025
    chloramphenicol, 92, 2977
    chlormequat, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 67, 68, 134, 136, 137, 1512 (6), 1591, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1692, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2908, 2909, 2941, 3015, 3016, 3052, 3128, 4205, 4321 (5), 4333 (1), 4345 (6), 4357, 4359, 4361 (17), 4452, 4453, 4454, 4455, 4456, 4470, 4525, 4527, 4557
    cycloalkanecarboxylate, 3330
    2,4-D, 1613, 2977, 3015, 3017
    DMSO, 582
    decenylsuccinic acid, 228
    Ethrel, 1612, 4206
    5-fluorouracil, 1714, 3015
    GA, 131, 132, 133*, 1604, 1616, 1712, 1713, 3019, 3021, 3022, 4323 (13), 4557, 4673
    hydroxyproline, 4560
    IAA, 135, 336, 3019, 4560
    IAN, 336
    kinetin, 130, 1712, 1716, 4323 (13)
    MCPA, 1613
    naphthenates, 3330
    naringenin, 3220
    Phormidium extract, 3026
    succinic acid, 4443
    Xanthoxin, 1360
    zeatin, 4323 (13)
harvesting
  date, 1619, 1620
  double, 2898
  grain losses, 4464
  grain moisture, 4462
  methods, 4461
  time of day, 32, 4463
herbicides, 25, 29, 80, 81*, 1602, 1665, 1667, 1709, 1989, 2876, 3285, 4361, 4517, 4520
hot air treatment, 1740
hybrids, 2952, 2989, 4392 (2), 4506
irradiation, 581, 718, 719, 4219, 4625
irrigation, 21, 22, 23, 24, 1472, 1473, 1600, 1601, 2895, 2896, 2897, 3051, 3053, 4324 (2), 4339 (1), 4458, 4459, 4460
LAI, 575, 1796
leaf
  age, 2978
  anatomy, 4180
  area, 138, 1759, 1760, 2971, 2972, 4323 (2), 4342 (13), 4357 (7, 30), 4451, 4530
  cell size, 4577
  chlorophyll, 2673, 4486
  composition, 4357 (24, 25), 4552
  elongation, 3036
  enzymes, 1707, 3006
  epidermis, 1730
  folates, 3014
  free space, 1677
  length, 1723
  life cycle, 150
  N content, 3004
  pigments, 3012, 3025
  ribosomes, 3023
  senescence, 130
  stomata, 3046, 4559
  thickness, 3299
  unrolling, 1712, 3023
  veins, 3043
light, 1367, 1693, 3048, 3049, 3299, 4582
lodging, 8, 25, 26, 27, 48, 68, 1512 (6), 1604, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1660, 1666, 2882, 2883, 2886, 2887, 2891, 2892, 2948, 3128, 4324 (2), 4342 (3, 4), 4357 (19), 4366 (5), 4452, 4453, 4457, 4466, 4566, 4575, 4576
mitosis, 3022
mulching, 2881, 3068, 4333 (3)
N metabolism, 1693, 4551, 4588
NAD metabolism, 4549
NAR, 4342 (13)
nitrate reduction, 2980
nucleic acid synthesis, 1721
nutrition, 4357 (31), 4537
  B, 99, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1683, 1699, 1724, 2968, 4357 (17), 5369
  Ca, 1684, 2931, 2984, 4357, 4538, 4543
  Cl, 4540
  Co, 1646, 2967, 5369
  Cu, 51, 56, 57*, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1683, 2928, 2929, 2967, 4357 (17), 5369
  Fe, 3036, 4545
  I, 668, 4863
  K, 221, 1683, 1684, 2764, 2931, 2981, 2984, 2986, 4341 (11), 4357 (10), 4440, 4489, 4538, 4577
  methionine, 95
  Mg, 1469, 2931, 2984, 3844, 4538, 4539
  Mn, 569, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1683, 2929, 4357 (17), 5369
  Mo, 56, 669, 1648, 1683, 2967, 5369
  N, 77, 96, 1681, 1683, 2058, 2764, 2901, 2918, 2928, 2931, 2978, 2979, 2981, 2982, 2986, 3043, 3053, 4341 (11), 4348, 4357 (14, 28), 4440, 4487, 4538, 4539, 4540, 4550, 4577, 5477 (14)
  Na, 1684, 4959
  Ni, 668
  N-nitrosoethylurea, 4548
  P, 40, 93, 94, 718, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1698, 2764, 2918, 2931, 2981, 2982, 2986, 4341 (11), 4357 (10), 4440, 4489, 4538, 4539, 4541 4542, 4577
  phenols, 2990
  S, 1649, 4538, 5124
  Se, 1700
  Zn, 668, 1647, 2928, 2967, 4357 (17), 5369
origin, 4351, 4594
P metabolism, 137, 4551
P toxicity, 1682, 2918
pesticides, 83, 1673, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2966, 4323 (19), 4357 (22), 4521
pests
  Eurygaster integriceps, 2956
  Haplodiplosis equestris, 2960, 2961, 2962
  Heterodera avenae, 83, 1673, 2963
  Leptohylemyia coarctata, 4521
  Mayetiola destructor, 2959
  Oscinella frit, 2959
  Pratylenchus neglectus, 572
  Trichodorus primitivus, 572
phloem, 3044
photoperiod, 162, 1710, 1725
photosynthesis, 90, 92, 1512 (1), 1592, 1607, 1675, 1678, 2673, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 4180, 4324 (1), 4357 (7, 8), 4478, 4530, 4531, 4533, 4559, 4583, 4625, 4742, 5478 (9)
plant density, 10, 1680, 4342 (13), 4530, 4590
plant height, 1614
pot watering methods, 170
precipitation, 7, 89, 1587, 1621, 1639, 2890
protein genetic relationships, 4894
protein synthesis, 131, 1704
r.h., 2970, 4585, 4589
radiation, 1712, 3066, 4530, 4580, 4581, 5461
radioactive contamination, 580
residues, 5425
respiration, 90, 1747, 4357 (22), 4358, 4625
roots
  absorption, 1722, 3019
  adventitious, 1633
  aeration, 3048
  amino acids, 101, 2977
  assimilate acceptance, 4535
  bacteria, 1711
  branching, 5477 (14)
  CEC, 1920
  carbohydrate metabolism, 4591
  cell mitochondria, 1698, 1748
  diameter, 3043
  distribution, 2921, 3054, 4323 (9), 4568
  diurnal rhythm, 1722
  exudation, 2977
  /foliage ratio, 35, 2918 2928, 4323 (9)
  growth, 2882, 2897, 2951, 3037 4357 (1,34)
  nitrification, 4536
  number, 147, 148, 149, 4561
  P metabolism, 2983
  P uptake zone, 1679
  penetration, 3038
  ploughing depth, 18
  porosity, 3048
  pruning, 2982
  removal, 4569
  sowing method, 19
  sugar location, 1347*

Wheat — *continued*
varieties, ecological groups, 1732
weight, 4568
rotations, 1, 2, 7, 33, 34, 45, 96, 154, 835, 836, 837, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1794, 2058, 2742, 2764, 2874, 2904, 2919, 4257, 4274, 4323 (5), 4341, 4343, 4434, 4436, 4437, 5480 (2)
/rye hybrids — see Triticale
/rye mixtures, 4508
seed
age, 3027
coleorhiza, 1705
composition
amino acids, 1695
ascorbic acid, 2998
N, 151
nucleic acids, 110, 1702
P, 1697
protein, 110, 1689, 3030, 4894
thiamine, 1350
embryo types, 1735
endosperm development, 152
enzymes, 1705, 3011*
free radicals, 3497
fungi, 85
germination
amino acids, 100, 1703
coleoptile elongation, 4506, 4512
growth substances, 92, 129, 131, 132, 3031, 4562, 4673
light, 1703
lipids, 3028
P metabolism, 145
phytic acid, 121
position on spike, 1593
pre-, 142
RNA transcription, 4563
ribosomes, 4563
silage effluent, 141
supernumary shoots, 1709
temperature, 144, 1716, 3030, 3222
water potential, 1716
water stress, 116, 3031
multiplication, 4514
pigment strand, 4579*
production, 8, 1599
quality, 151, 4357 (35)
radiosensitivity, 166
scutellum, 1734
size, 9, 129, 149, 1592, 1596, 2878, 2879, 4435, 4437, 4445, 4561
storage, 3097
source, 8
treatment
B, 99
drought hardening, 2792 (3), 4444
fungicides, 85, 2964, 2965, 3173, 4324 (6), 4357 (22)
growth substances, 28, 1591, 3015, 3026, 4323 (16), 4443
irradiation, 164, 165, 1754, 3087, 3088, 3089, 4592, 4593
magnetic field, 1717
microelements, 668, 1646, 2877, 4442
mutagens, 4562
NaF, 1689
P, 4441
pH, 4562
Phormidium extract, 140
plant extracts, 1753
salt-hardening, 4805
stratification, 3222
temperatures, 3222, 4562
ultrasonics, 163, 1750
vitamins, 1689
water, 2791 (1)
weight, 12, 4450
seedlings
coleoptile growth, 4564
identification, 4513*
nucleic acids, 4587
nutrient pre-treatment, 1684
preceding crop, 4435
temperature, 4587
vigour, parental N nutrition, 4471
shoot apex, nucleic acid synthesis, 1721
site, 103
soil/substrate,
erosion, 1583, 4433, 5446
fertile, 2911
moisture, 20, 22, 50, 89, 93, 104, 158, 1370, 1609, 1631, 1736, 1738, 2879, 2922, 3050, 3051, 3054, 3056, 4357 (11), 4432, 4439, 4449, 4476, 4539, 4552, 4569, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4948, 5387, 5477 (6)
N, 2879, 4357 (28), 4481
P, 4477, 4479, 4481
pH, 42, 2950
saline, 24, 159, 1731, 1748, 1749, 2894, 2916, 2986, 3032, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 4503, 4540, 4805
smeared surface, 3038
sterilants, 2963, 3172, 4524
temperature, 1590, 1631, 1681, 3068, 4537, 4586, 4588, 4590
type, 1621, 2920, 2924, 4466
sowing
date, 16, 17, 78, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1658, 1782, 1796, 1809, 2879, 2880, 4321 (3, 4), 4339 (1), 4357 (4, 5), 4447, 4450, 5446
depth, 2878, 4357 (34), 4435, 4448
methods, 11, 15, 19, 3096, 4323 (7)
rate, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 1586, 1597, 1599, 1608, 1794, 2792 (3), 2902, 2926, 4357 (30), 4446, 4447, 4449, 4514
spacing, 14, 4325 (1), 4450
spikelet, additional, 43*, 128*, 133*
spikelet number, 1751
stem, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1611, 1613, 1729, 4361 (59), 4575
straw, dielectric constant, 1761
taxonomy, 4894
temperature
cell nuclei, 1743
chlorophyll, 4532
critical, 4315
development, 3049, 4584
ear, 161
fertilizers, 2922
flower initiation, 5477 (7)
grain composition, 3067, 4585
grain/foliage ratio, 4589
heat resistance, 66, 1593
heat shock, 3065
herbicides, 4520
ice crust, 1744, 1745
leaf pigments, 1742
light, 1367, 3299
N metabolism, 3070
night, 1741
nutrient uptake, 4537
photosynthesis, 4531
pollen viability, 1738
root volume, 3048
spikelet number, 1751
tillers, 154, 3048
translocation, 1559 (2)
water bound, 160, 3069, 3070
yield factor, 2970
tillering node depth, 28
tillers, 3035
/adventitious root ratio, 1633
dwarf cv., 4324 (1)
fertile, 10, 63, 154, 1633, 1636, 1640
growth, 1719
growth substances, 1617
interdependence, 2976, 4333 (1)
number, 2916
sterile, 4349 (9)
topping, 2898, 2899
translocation, 94, 124, 1728*, 2972, 2975, 2976, 3045, 4357 (15), 4535, 4544
transpiration, 1676, 3386, 4323 (2), 4357 (11), 4361 (17)
Triticum aestivum, 58, 165, 1598, 1690*, 1721, 1735, 2064, 2948, 2989, 3044, 4505, 4594
T. araraticum, 4500
T. boeoticum, 3044
T. compactum, 4493
T. dicoccum, 1598, 2993
T. durum, 60, 165, 1721, 1755, 2938, 2989, 3090, 4342 (1, 3), 4349 (9), 4428, 4505
T. petropavlovskyi, 1757
T. spelta, 1758
T. turgidum, 2993, 3091
ultrasonics, 163
variability, 1755, 1756
varieties
additional spikelet, 128
computer evaluation, 1652
drought resistance, 2951
dwarf, 17, 1512 (1), 1659, 1713, 1737, 1759, 2937, 2946, 2947, 2948, 1949, 4324 (1, 2)
evolution physiology, 3092
fertilizers, placed, 1644
frost heaving, 1657
geographical regions
Afghanistan, 2945
Argentina, 4497
Australia, 1560, 2791 (1), 2794 (3, 8), 4407, 5544–8
Belgium, 1623
Brazil, 4496
Czechoslovakia, 69
France, 2937, 2938
India, 1658, 1809, 2946, 2947, 5549
Iraq, 65
Kenya, 1615
Korea, 76
Netherlands, 2939
Norway, 568
Pakistan, W., 4501
Portugal, 1614
Rhodesia, 70
Romania, 2920, 2940, 4342 (1, 3), 4346

South Africa, 4498
Switzerland, 1651
USSR, 58, 62, 71, 1641, 1652, 1653, 1655, 4493
Yugoslavia, 2943, 4357 (9, 12, 30), 4494, 4495
growth habit, 10, 4500
growth substances, chlormequat, 67, 2941
heat resistance, 66
hybrids, 59
identification, 3095, 4342 (2), 4513*
lodging, 1660
multiplication, 4514
N content, 1661
photosynthesis, 2971
salt tolerance, 4339 (3), 4503
semi-dwarf, 1662, 4844
soil pH, 2950
specific
Andes[3], 1662
Bánkúti, 1664
Dneprovskaya, 72, 521
Hira, 5550
Hiyoku-komugi, 75
Isis, 73
Kenya Kanga, 5552
Khushal 69, 5489
Kupa, 2953
Maris Ranger, 1512 (9)
Mexipak-65, 4339, 4501
Mexipak-69, 5489
Mura, 2953
Neepawa, 4510
Norin 106, 2954
Omase-Komugi, 2954
Pompe, 4509
Quilafén, 4511
Ushiokomugi, 74
Yorkstar, 4512
Zénith, 1663
spikelets, additional, 43*, 64*
tetraploid, 4494
vernalization, 2942
winter hardiness, 1654, 1655
world collection, 1653
yield correlations, 1659, 4499
yield factors, 5
vernalization, 101, 134, 162, 1751, 1752, 2942, 3008, 3021, 3084, 3085, 3086, 4497, 4591
water
bound, 1609, 2889, 2992, 3050, 3057, 3058, 3386
melt-, 89
osmotic pressure, 112
potential, 112
use, 1600, 1601, 1629, 1737, 2851, 3048, 3052, 4539, 4711
weather — see agrometeorology
weeds
competition, 77, 78, 2792 (2), 4366 (2), 4450
control, 4257
defoliation, 78
herbicides, 79, 82, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 2955, 2956, 2957, 4331, 4361, 4516, 4517, 4518
specific
Agropyron repens, 4519
Allium vineale, 2956
Alopecurus myosuroides, 1665, 1672
Apera spica-venti, 2958
Argemone mexicana, 4516
Asphodelus tenuifolius, 4516
Avena spp., 1669, 4518
Boreava orientalis, 1670
Chenopodium album, 4516
Chondrilla juncea, 2958
Convolvulus arvensis, 4516
Galium aparine, 1433
Polygonum plebejum, 4516
Rhinanthus major, 1671
Sonchus oleraceus, 4516
wheel tracks, 88
wilting, 1676
windbreaks, 1581, 4432
xeromorphism, 4577
yield
correlations, 1720, 3054, 4515
physiology, 1512 (1)
prediction, 63, 112, 168, 1505, 1727, 4582
Wind
canopy, soyabean, 4314
evaporation, 4857
model canopy flow field, 1501*
photosynthesis, 1502
turbulent transfer, 1502
Windbreaks
composition, 4311, 4313
evapotranspiration, 2778, 4312, 5463
forest strips, 3241, 4432
growth rate, 3241
layout, 4311
microclimate, 3241
photosynthesis, 4312
shading, 4311, 5462*
soil moisture, 4948
stomatal resistance, 881
yield factor, 1581, 2094, 2778

Xanthosoma sagittifolium — see Tania

Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
bulbil development, 5186
composition, 2419
fertilizers, 5493
geographical regions
Fiji, 4328 (4)
Ghana, 1011
Nigeria, 5185
growth substances, 2420, 5186
polyphenols, 2419
sapogenin, 2420
tubers
browning, 1012, 2419
respiration, 2419
storage, 1522 (2), 4330 (2)
varieties, Fiji, 5482 (2)
Yield prediction — see Techniques, yield prediction
Yttrium (Y), 4962

Zea spp. — see under Maize
Zinc (Zn)
amino acids, 4769
application method, 3277, 3278, 3279
ascorbic acid, 1930
carbohydrate metabolism, 4718
chlorophyll, 1114
deficiency, 283, 325, 2071, 2928, 3277, 3278, 3279, 4606, 4754, 4755
disease resistance, 1118
distribution in plants, 525
enzymes, 4098
excess, 3678
germination, 1827
growth stage, 3192
growth substances, 2236
interaction
B, 3277
Ca, 1913
Cu, 2928, 3277, 3678
Fe, 2108, 3277, 3316, 3678
Mn, 3277
N, 2928
P, 1911, 3277, 3316, 3317, 4341 (23), 4916, 4917
requirement, 4291
soil type, 1912
source, 324
tryptophan, 1932
uptake, 2928
water use, 668
yield factor, 281, 283, 314, 786, 863, 1038, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1805, 3268, 3272, 3275, 3277, 3418, 3419, 4715, 4718

ANNUAL AUTHOR INDEX, VOL. 24, 1971

References are to abstract numbers. R.A. denotes review article.

Aamisepp, A., 2705, 4361
Aarkrog, A., 580
Aasheim, T., 2548
Abaev, N. A., 2837
Abbas, M., 4850
Abbasov, G. S., 3996
Abbott, J. L., 5494
Abdalla, F. E., 2466, 3998
Abdalla, M. M., 4292
Abd-El'Hamid, A. M., 2435, 3969
Abdel' Rakhman, K. A., 95
Abdel-Salam, M. E., 3968
Abdou, F. M., 3310, 4038, 4720
Abdoun, A. H., 1072
Abdraimov, A. A., 2431
Abdul-Baki, A., 1814
Abdullah-al-Mamun, 2026
Abe, T., 2810
Abel, G. H., 2093
Abeles, F. B., 1537, 5017, 5023, 5024
Abell, L. F., 5204
Åberg, B., 4207, 4208, 5381
Åberg, E., 1450, 2064, 2284, 2945
Abernathy, G. H., 3937
Abichandani, C. T., 523
Abidi, Z. H., 4516
Abidov, D., 2472
Abifarin, A. O., 4819
Abisalov, P. S., 1396
Abolina, G., 3843
Abraham, A., 506
Abraham, T. P., 3410
Abrahão, J. T. M., 791
Abro, H. K., 4516
Abrol, Y. P., 4554
Abruña-Rodríguez, F., 2581
Abtonomov, V. A., 2482
Abu-Shakra, S., 808, 891, 3782
Abueva, A. A., 5227
Abul Faiz, S. M., 4837
Abutalÿbov, M. G., 329, 4779
Acevedo, E., 1419
Acharya, R. C., 3388
Aćimović, I., 4358
Acosta M., A., 5188
Acta redol Sinica, 1317
Adair, C. R., 489
Adam, M., 4701
Adamek, C., 2259, 2260
Adamov, I., 954
Adamović, V., 4358
Adamovský, F., 6
Adams, F., 1073, 1074, 1105, 4712, 5208
Adams, C. A., 621
Adams, M. W., 750, 802, 2236, 3678
Adams, P. A., 179, 3122
Adams, W. E., 3240, 3243
Adamson, D., 1537
Adamson, H., 1537
Adamucci, M. T., 3783
Adamus, M., 2063
Addicott, F. T., 1537, 2464, 2697
Addiscott, T. M., 965
Adedipe, N. O., 716, 717, 3625, 3690, 3691, 5021
Adelana, B. O., 2131
Adeyemi, C. O., 4830
Adhikari, M., 525
Adkisson, P. L., 4388
Adler, T., 4345
Adrian, J., 3928
Adriano, D. C., 3317
Advani, V. R., 689
Afendulov, K. P., 3260
Afonin, M. I., 1110, 2498
Afful, B. B., 1522
Afzal, M., 5309
Agaev, N. A., 321
Agafonov, G. A., 38, 4279
Agafonova, O. A., 4003
Agakishiev, D., 2838
Agakishiev, D. A., 1091, 1092
Agamalova, S. P., 110
Agamalova, S. R., 1701, 1702
Agarwal, O. P., 1601
Agarwal, S. K., 1985
Agarwala, S. C., 2071
Agathangelides, D., 3504
Agazio, M., de, 1690
Agble, W. K., 1522
Agboola, A., 4698
Agboola, A. A., 4721, 4723
Agboola, S. A., 5185
Agerberg, L., 4273
Aggarwal, R. K., 3405
Agócs, P., 2492
Agrawal, P. K., 534, 5248, 5249
Agzamov, A., 1082
Ahlawat, I. P. S., 5291
Ahmad, B., 3395, 4834
Ahmad, C. M., 4849
Ahmad, K., 3810
Ahmad, M., 3373
Ahmad, M. G., 204
Ahmad, M. S., 4823
Ahmad, S. N., 4823
Ahmadi, N., 3198
Ahmed, I. U., 4837
Ahmed, K. U., 4024
Ahn, J. K., 1117
Ahn, P., 5187
Ahn, P. M., 4376
Ahuja, V. P., 4554
Aikman, D. P., 301
Aimi, R., 1418
Airey, D. R., 2009
Aiyer, R. S., 526, 3921
Akama, Y., 3424
Akamatsu, S., 517
Akashiba, T., 511
Akazawa, T., 3203, 4864, 5524
Akberdina, R. Kh., 5299
Akeley, R. V., 940
Åkerberg, E., 5471
Akhlamov, Yu. D., 1395
Akhmadeev, G. Kh., 1589
Akhmedov, A. N., 5170
Akhtar, N., 4049, 4050
Akhundov, F. G., 2040
Akita, S., 4180
Aknazarov, O., 2172
Akoyunoglou, G., 2217
Akramov, R. V., 2457
Akritidis, C. B., 3588
Alagarswamy, G., 5245
Alagianagalingam, M. N., 1010
Alam, M. Z., 4850
Alam, S. M., 3391
Alambra, T. C., 1237
Albasal, N., 2312
Alberda, T., 1947
Albersheim, P., 2246
Al'bert, V. É., 4920
Albineț, E., 3267
Albrecht, W. A., 2300
Albrechtsen, R. S., 2529
Albregts, E., 2703
Albu, N., 1750
Albuquerque, M. de, 4384
Alcalde-Blanco, S., 765
Aldag, R. W., 1906, 4759
Aldana, A. B., 2142
Alden, D. J., 5475
Alekhin, V. A., 873, 5103
Alekhina, N. D., 3342
Aleksandrova, K. I., 5519
Alekseev, A. P., 315
Alekseev, S. A., 930
Alekseeva, A. I., 3043
Alekseeva, A. M., 3054
Alekseeva, E. N., 857, 3072
Alessi, J., 4041
Alexander, G. V., 2220
Alexander, M., 1535
Alexander, V. T., 1039
Alexandrescu, V., 3009
Alford, D. K., 2253, 5036
Algra, S., 3869
Ali, A., 2114, 3543, 5206
Ali, A. M., 4706
Ali, M. H., 3856
Ali, M. S., 3444
Ali, S. M., 1054, 4780
Aliev, D. A., 4555
Alim, A., 4845
Alimov, D. M., 4484
Alimzhanova, N., 105
Alirzaev, A. A. 1075
Allag, I. S., 99
Allakhyarov, S. Z., 2354
Allaway, W. H., 4392
Allen, A. G., 663, 1213
Allen, E., 1899
Allen, L. H., 5468
Allen, M. G., 4361
Allen, M. W., 3171
Allen, O. N., 4995
Allen, S. E., 2015, 3415
Allen, W. A., 1503
Alles, W. S., 439
Alleweldt, G., 1342
Allievi, J., 5262
Allinger, P., 2076
Allison, J. C. S., 3281, 3326
Almeida, A. A. de, 3978, 3979, 3980
Almeida, C. G. de, 1254
Almeida, F. S. de, 3972, 3973, 3974, 4361, 5212, 5213
Almeida, L. D'A. de, 3662, 3665
Al'shevskiĭ, N. G., 865, 2301
Al-Shukri, M. M., 1069
Alston, A. M., 5478
Alvarado A., D., 3527
Alvarado D., G., 1152

Alvárez R., J. A., 3177
Alvelid, S., 2681
Alves, A., 3284
Alves, A. O., 1056
Alves, S., 3665
Amaducci, M. T., 4363
Amand, H., 896
Amani, K. Z., 1492
Amanov, M. A., 3061
Amaral, R. E. de M., 4852
Amatova, O. E., 4491
Amberger, A., 4287, 4367
Ambler, J. E., 323, 2108
Ambriz P., J., 3983
Ambrosov, A., 2383
American Soc. for Hort. Sci., 1536
Amirav, A., 4004
Amma, P. A., 518
Ammon, H. U., 570
Ampong, A., 4584
Ampova, G., 1263
Amrhein, N., 2574, 4100
Analogides, D. A., 3754
Anam, K., 1249
Anand, S. C., 1627, 1674
Ananyan, V. L., 4659
Anayama, T., 551
Ancajas, R. R., 4859
Anda, S., 3302
Andagulova, M. B., 38
Andasarski, G., 32
Andelković, M., 4495
Andersen, A. J., 4604
Andersen, L. W., 2367
Andersen, R. A., 2625, 2640, 2650
Anderson, G. D., 3273, 3572
Anderson, J. D., 3097
Anderson, J. W., 1537
Anderson, L. E., 689
Anderson, R., 1302
Anderson, W. D., 2473
Anderson, W. K., 5198, 5199
Anderson, W. P., 301, 1899, 4745, 4746
Andersson, G., 1195
Andersson, K., 4077
Andjelković, M., 2944
Ando, T., 3191
Andrade A., E., 3528
Andrade, D. de, 4925
Andraščik, M., 8
Andreae, W. A., 1537
Andreenko, S. S., 1914, 3342
Andreeva, I. N., 362
Andreeva, T. F., 728, 729, 2203, 3646
Andreeva-Fetvadjieva, N., 2955, 4366, 4517
Andrew, R. H., 3355
Andrews, C. H., 3567
Andrews, D. J., 2871, 3367
Andrews, R. E., 2982
Andrews, T. J., 4182
Andriamanantena, S., 831
Andries, J. A., 3966
Andrzejewska, M., 1827
Andrushchenko, A. V., 235
Andryushin, M. A., 441
An Foras Talúntais, 2789
Angel, S., 714
Anghel, G., 4350
Angladette, A., 4379
Anh, N'G. X., 144
Anikiev, V. V., 1840, 3056, 3213
Aniţia, N., 4139, 4144
Ankineedu, G., 2513
Anokhin, Yu., 5207
Anoshko, V. S., 1805
Ansari, A. Q., 2894
Ansari, R., 2894
Ansorge, H., 4465, 4466
Anter, F., 3187
Anthony, K. R. M., 5191
Antonov, M. D., 2490
Antony, A., 2251
Antropov, T. F., 1643
Antropova, T. A., 2207
Anway, J. C., 2735
Aoki, A., 615
Appaiah, K. M., 3392
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 2569, 4360
Appleberry, M., 3958
Appleby, C. A., 2122, 2123
Apreleva, M. S., 5275
Apte, R. G., 3558
Aqil, B. A., 891, 3782
Araiba, K., 2591, 2607
Arakawa, K. Y., 3353
Aranda, J. M., 3949
Aranha, C., 4012
Araratyan, L. A., 4659
Arboleda R., F., 285
Archibald, J. F., 2806
Arens, M. Q., 330
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H., 2217
Arif, A. G., 3373
Arikado, H., 1193, 2559
Aripdzhanov, Sh. A., 1086
Arkcoll, D. B., 5375
Arkhipov, G. E., 674
Arkusha, V. E., 4474
Arle, H. F., 2437
Armsby, W. A., 4361
Armstrong, G. M., 2637
Arndt, U., 3693
Arnold, A. J., 2719
Arnold, B. L., 3932
Arnold, G. H., 2909, 3476, 4470
Arnold, W. R., 662
Arora, P. N., 664
Arora, S. K., 462, 1980, 2112, 2432, 3514, 3591, 4091, 4092
Arp, A. L., 5094
Arscott, T. G., 1528
Arslanova, S. V., 2483
Artemova, É. K., 1322
Artenie, V., 4348
Arunachalan, L., 5256
Arundzhyan, É. S., 1605
Arutyunyan, G. A., 1294
Arvat, N., 4344
Arya, K. P. S., 4499
Aryeetey, A. N., 5484, 5485
Arzumanova, A. M., 659
Asada, K., 528
Asamov, D. K., 2475
Asahi, T., 5183
Asana, R. D., 2948
Asanuma, K.-I., 2252
Asatryan, E. V., 1426
Ascaso L., A., 4308
Aseeva, K. A., 632
Ashcroft, R. T., 1278
Ashow, N. I., 2435, 2466, 3999
Askarova, S. A., 1070, 2448, 5209
Aslam, M., 4503
Asmaeva, A. P., 102, 118
Asnani, V. L., 3350
Aspinall, D., 2675
Association of Applied Biologists, 5499
Asthana, K. S., 3577, 3578
Atabekova, A. I., 804, 3657
Atanda, O. A., 3201
Ataullaev, N., 3843
Athwal, D. S., 4844
Atkin, R. K., 5474
Atkins, R. E., 1967
Atkinson, W. O., 1283, 2598, 2628, 2636, 2813
Atsmon, D., 1428
Attia, K. A., 2113, 3998
Attims, Y., 2476
Attridge, T. H., 2159
Attwood, P. J., 5410
Atwal, A. S., 673, 1881, 2444
Aubertin, F., 5215
Aufhammer, W., 251, 3817, 4643
Augsten, H., 2537
Aung, L. H., 1004
Austenson, H. M., 3173, 5423
Austin, A., 1598, 2946, 2947
Austin, D. J., 2160
Austin, M. E., 1004
Austin, R. B., 665
Australia
  CSIRO, 1514, 2790, 5477
  Northern Territory Admin., 1515
  Parliament of Tasmania, Dep. of Agric., 2793
  Queensland Dep. of Prim. Ind., 2791
  Queensland Wheat Res. Inst., 2792
  Waite Agric. Res. Inst., 5478
  Water Res. Foundation, 2806
  Western Australia Department of Agriculture, 2794
Avdeev, Yu., 2346
Avdeev, Yu. S., 2349
Avdeeva, T. A., 2203
Avdyushkina, S. I., 289
Avelino, E., 2028
Avella, R., 4505
Avholm, K., 4361
Avraamova, L. S., 4400
Avram, P., 4341
Avramchuk, N. G., 199
Avron, M., 4244
Avundzhyan, É. S., 118, 1294
Awan, A., 4105
Axley, J. H., 1753
Aydeniz, A., 1913
Ayyamperumal, A., 1994
Azam, M. Q., 492
Azariah, M. D., 951
Azaryan, K. G., 1204, 1426
Azimov, R. A., 1080, 1103, 5513
Azundzhyan, É. S., 102

Baart, E. A. D., 3766, 4885, 5102
Baba, S., 783
Babaev, D., 2462, 2838
Babaev, F. A., 3989
Babaev, M. Sh., 4938
Babayan, L. A., 4487
Babcock, K. L., 3186
Babenko, V. I., 1687
Babichenko, V. N., 2780
Babička, J., 2412
Bach, A., 3814
Bachthaler, G., 79
Baciu-Miclaus, D., 3546
Badanova, K. A., 1739, 1830
Badea, I., 501, 3239
Badrawy, R., 3116
Bae, S. H., 427, 485, 486
Baets, A. de, 4123
Bagaev, V. B., 5227
Bagautdinova, R. I., 5164

Baghott, K., 3171
Bagireanu, A., 4350
Bahram, H. M., 3947
Baia, V., 3645, 4343, 4345
Baic, D., 1776
Baier, J., 40, 96, 2348, 4102
Baier, W., 4364
Baig, M. M., 2227
Bailey, J. A., 4361
Bains, S. S., 1448, 1869, 2254, 3481, 4836, 4838
Bair, M., 5522
Baird, C. D., 1308
Baishev, K. S., 973
Bajaj, J. C., 417
Bajaj, Y. P. S., 802, 2236
Bajpai, M. R., 3594
Bakardjieva, N., 4022
Baker, D. A., 1146, 2517, 2518, 4747
Baker, D. E., 320, 1908
Baker, E. A., 5475
Baker, E. F. I., 4028
Baker, J. E., 1814
Baker, J. M., 1631, 2712
Baker, J. R., 3427
Baker, R. J., 3096
Bakumenko, N. I., 368
Balaam, L. N., 2951
Balagopal, K., 1238, 1244
Balanda, D. V., 1549
Balasingham, K., 974
Bălăşoiu, A., 4342
Balasubramanian, A., 3457
Balasubramaniam, V., 645
Balasundaram, V. R., 2119, 3558
Baldi, G., 3319, 3448
Baldwin, C. S., 852
Baldwin, J. H., 4361
Balegh, S. E., 2215
Balegh, M. S. El D. A., 3670
Bálint, A., 996
Balkova, E. N., 5101
Ballal, D. K., 2931
Ballatore, G. P., 4278, 5000
Ballico, P., 1483, 5466
Baltaga, S. V., 4576
Baluch, M. A. A., 4360, 4516
Balÿk, G. S., 14
Ban, T., 563
Bancher, E., 164
Bandyopadhya, A. K., 452, 525, 4843
Bandžo, G., 4293
Bangarayya, M., 1234, 2606
Bani, A., 5502
Banwell, M., 5475
Baptista, J. E., 3905
Barabash, G. I., 5519
Barák, K., 42
Barakat, M. A., 3462
Baran, M., 29, 68
Baranikova, E. V., 950
Baranikova, Z. D., 367, 4691
Baranina, I. I., 2974
Baranova, R. P., 4588
Barar, K. S., 1042
Barashkova, É. A., 3072
Barbalis, P. D., 1783, 3824
Barber, S. A., 610, 3518, 3535
Barbier, M., 5524
Barcelo, J., 4156
Bárdossy, A., 2197
Bardÿshev, M. A., 980
Bar'etas, P. K., 1028
Barilova, N., 2345
Barker, A. V., 1391, 4146
Barker, S. A., 246
Barlow, P. W., 703, 3337
Barloy, J., 342
Barnakov, N., 913
Barnard, R. A., 1918, 4760
Barnash, Z. S., 3260, 4016
Barnes, F., 4361
Barocka, K.-H., 3729
Barr, R., 1346
Barralis, G., 2742, 4257
Barrell, R. W., 5028
Barrigá, R., 1262
Barta, A. L., 2728, 2973
Barthakur, B. C., 2024
Barthe, F., 1200, 2564, 4088
Barthová, J., 677, 5371
Bartlett, B. O., 4678
Bartlett, D. G., 4361
Bartlett, D. H., 4361
Bartok, J. W., 3351
Barton, G. E., 5474
Barton, R., 3679
Barvinok, G. A., 1141
Barz, W., 774, 2259, 2260, 2694, 3709
Basak, S. L., 1138, 2508
Bascom, L. A., 3353
Bashaw, E. C., 1982
Bashmurov, N. A., 2350
Basilevič, N. I., 2808
Basinski, J. J., 2009, 5477
Basistÿî, A. P., 39
Basnyat, N. B., 494
Bašović, M., 4357
Bass, L. N., 4944
Bassereau, D., 5483
Bassett, D., 2811
Bassett, D. M., 2470, 2473
Bässler, R., 1228
Basso, L. C., 1154
Bastidas R., G., 747
Basu, A. K., 3467
Basu, G., 1211
Basu, N. C., 2051
Basu, R. K., 3467
Basu, R. N., 2051, 5034
Batalin, A. Kh., 3192
Bate-Smith, E. C., 404
Bathurst, J., 1981
Batikyan, G. G., 2206
Batista, G. C. de, 1067
Bat'kaev, Zh. Ya., 2431
Batra, F., 4038
Batra, P. C., 592
Bătrînă, T., 4344
Batsanov, N. S., 4382
Batÿgin, N. F., 165
Batÿgina, T. B., 1724, 2968
Batÿk, G. S., 35
Batÿrov, Zh. B., 3960
Baudet, J., 3159
Bauer, A., 2906, 2907, 4652
Bauer, F., 5348
Baum, B. R., 1777, 4612
Bauman, L. F., 1872
Baumeister, W., 1550
Baumgartner, A., 2808
Baun, L. C., 3445, 4865
Baur, J. R., 4259
Bausova, A. S., 2424
Bavel, C. H. M. van, 2814
Bavÿko, N. F., 2404
Bawolska, M., 2608, 4108
Baxa, F., 1639, 4431
Bazanova, T. B., 1091, 2468, 2838
Bazilevich, N. I., 1532
Beale, W. L., 940
Beard, B. H., 3516
Beard, J. L., 5522
Beaty, E. R., 1850
Beauchamp, E. G., 379
Bebekh, N. D., 1165
Bechynĕ, M., 2555, 5297
Bečka, K., 920, 3874
Becker, C. F., 3735
Becker, J. D., 2539
Becker, K., 3219, 4669
Beckett, P. H. T., 5412
Beckman, W. P., 4821
Beda, V. E., 5335
Bedak, G. R., 5235
Bedekar, A. R., 2809
Beech, D. F., 5477
Beegle, C. C., 3353
Beetle, A. A., 4222
Beevers, H., 2814, 5252
Beevers, L., 3207, 3225, 4675
Beger, B., 1591
Begg, J. E., 2615, 5477
Behl, N. K., 1878, 2248
Behrendt, S., 4076, 4361
Beiss, U., 4367
Bejarano, J., 4851
Beketov, S. A., 4479
Belej, J., 278, 279, 350
Belenkevich, O. A., 1789
Beletskaya, E. K., 234, 4793
Beletskiĭ, S. M., 1595, 1599
Belkin, N. I., 1161
Bell, F., 2905
Bell, G. D. H., 1512
Bello, J., 5004
Belogolovtsev, V. P., 2161
Belokur, N. D., 859
Beloslyudova, L. F., 1688
Belova, L. G., 647
Belova, Z. P., 4674
Belt, H., 2551
Belyaev, L. E., 5100
BeMiller, J. N., 3321
Bendich, A. J., 4895
Benedict, C. R., 1076, 4259
Beneš, K., 5003
Bengtsson, A., 567, 3103, 4637
Bengtsson, L., 5282
Benkov, B., 1671
Bennett, A. C., 1073, 1074, 5219
Bennett, E., 4405
Bennett, J. H., 5031
Bennett, M. D., 4650
Benson, J. A., 3574
Bentley, L., 3118
Beratto, E., 171
Berca, M., 3239
Berducou, J., 1221
Berezhnova, V. V., 2398
Berg, M. A., 4502
Berg, W., 4358
Berger, A., 2538
Berger, J., 2835
Bergmann, F., 4086
Bergmann, H., 3139, 3140, 4454
Bergmann, W., 5267, 5268
Beri, Y. P., 420, 676
Beriashvilli, E. D., 4127
Beringer, H., 2542
Berlier, Y., 1904
Berlin, J., 2260
Berman, T., 2463, 5222
Bernard, E. A., 2808
Bernier, G., 1210

Bernstein, L., 1382
Berrie, A. M. M., 3124, 4225
Berry, C. D., 1217
Berry, J. A., 306, 2714, 3491
Berry, W. L., 5108
Bershteĭn, B. I., 4381
Bertaja, G., 1239
Bertilsson, G., 4187
Bertinuson, T. A., 4135
Beryland-Kozhevnikov, V. M., 62
Beschel, R. E., 1431
Beskorovaĭnyĭ, N. A., 5097
Beuchat, A., 4109
Bewley, J. D., 1695
Beyer, E., 1537
Beyer, E. M., 1089, 1090, 2467, 2724
Beyers, C. P de L., 3277
Bezděk, V., 1680, 3005
Bezlyudnyĭ, N. N., 1789
Bezuglaya, Yu. M., 4290
Bhagat, R. C., 1218
Bhan, S., 423, 636, 1991
Bhardwaj, R. B. L., 413, 1660
Bharti, S., 3551, 4928
Bhat, P. N., 2250
Bhatia, C. R., 143, 1824
Bhatia, I. S., 1990, 2273, 3576, 4091, 5374
Bhatia, N. L., 1198
Bhattacharjee, D. P., 2809, 3438
Bhattacharya, B., 2055
Bhattacharya, S. P., 1135, 2510
Bhattacharyya, J. P., 5241
Bhattarai, A. N., 494, 4847
Bhatti, A. S., 1682
Bhatti, M. S., 4361
Bhatty, R. S., 4078
Bhide, V. P., 2145
Bhuiyan, N. I., 487
Bhuiya, Z. H., 1249
Bhumbla, D. R., 2016
Bianchini, P. R., 4994
Bianu, F., 4703, 4704, 5158
Bichurina, A. A., 298
Bickmore, D. P., 5500
Biddulph, O., 2215, 2814
Bidwell, R. G. S., 124, 1537, 2213, 3613, 3614, 4651, 4654
Bielińska-Czarnecka, M., 3891, 3892
Bienger, I., 2566, 4181
Bier, H., 3016
Biggs, W. W., 5394
Bil', K. Ya., 313
Bilaus, I., 4341
Bilgin, Y., 841
Bilíński, M., 2276
Bílonozhko, M. A., 4484
Bíltteanu, G., 4350, 4687, 4907
Binderová-Horvíková, A., 4271
Bingefors, S., 2074, 2285
Bingham, F. T., 1820
Bingham, J., 1512, 4324
Binning, L. K., 2956
Birchett, J. R., 2576
Birecka, H., 2975, 3620, 4535
Birk, Y., 2140, 3583, 5222
Bisbjerg, B., 2685
Bishara, I., 3938
Bishara, M. A., 3293
Bisiach, M., 514
Biskups'kyĭ, M. M., 3042
Bišof, R., 1638
Bisovetskiĭ, T. Ya., 835
Biswas, B. B., 771
Biswas T. D., 1477
Biyashev, G. Z., 847
Bizhanov, I., 426, 4833
Björkman, O., 1406
Black, A. L., 1633
Black, C. A., 1536
Black, C. C., 2673, 5355, 5362
Black, J. N., 5499
Black, M., 1325, 4211
Black, T. A., 2240
Blackett, G. A., 4635
Blackhurst, H. T., 988
Blackman, G. E., 1373, 2170, 2808, 3676
Blagodyr', A. P., 1183
Blagojević, M., 4461
Bláhová, M., 2176, 2177
Blair, B. O., 135
Blair, G. J., 3308, 3309
Blake, C. D., 2816
Blakeney, A. B., 3719
Blanshard, J. M. V., 5181, 5476
Blaydes, D. F., 4984
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 1510, 2331
Bledsoe, C. S., 4970
Blejan, I., 3519
Blessin, C. W., 1928, 4403
Blink, G., 4018
Blondel, D., 393, 394
Blotskaya, Zh., 2383
Blum, A., 1966
Blumenfeld, A., 2618
Boardman, E. G., 4943
Boardman, N. K., 2672, 4963
Bobek, M., 194
Bobelite, G. A., 3019
Bobrov, L. G., 916
Bobrỹshev, F., 2329
Bobỹlev, B. N., 1652
Bocevski, D., 2623
Bochev, B., 2989
Bochniarz, M., 2577, 2578
Bockmann, H., 4359, 4888
Bockstaele, L., 2494, 3150, 3152, 3162, 3163, 4013, 4017, 4644, 4645, 5228
Bodade, V. N., 637, 3376
Bodlaender, K. B. A., 3869
Bodnyuk, A. G., 5182
Bodrov, P. M., 3936
Bodson, M., 1209
Boeke, J. E., 4363
Boerema, E. B., 3427
Boeriu, I., 2870, 4341
Boerma, A. H., 1506
Boev, V., 107, 1740
Boeva, T. G., 2690
Bogachev, V. K., 2155
Bogdan, I. K., 4478
Bogdashova, V. P., 4577
Boguslawski, E., von, 3747, 4367
Boguszewski, W., 3131
Boháč, J., 9, 3526
Bohm, B. A., 775
Bohring, J., 3132, 4359
Boĭko, G. I., 1637
Boĭko, M., 2375
Boĭko, N., 909
Boĭko, V., 5146
Bojarczuk, J., 187
Boken, E., 3160
Bolduc, R. J., 135
Bolgov, V., 2335
Bolkhovskikh, Z. V., 1557
Bolli, H. K., 1905
Bollich, C. N., 489
Bolobolova, V. M., 3593
Bologa, M., 4341, 4350, 4603
Bol'shakov, A. F., 1582
Bolt, A. J. N., 1288
Bommer, D., 4317
Bond, D. A., 1529
Bond, W., 4323
Bondar', E. V., 5155
Bondarenko, V. A., 1722, 4569
Bondarenko, Yu. A., 5098
Bondavalli, B., 3259
Bone, S. A., 1528
Bonev, M., 1868
Bonnier, C., 5511
Bonte, E., 2495
Bonte, J., 2687
Bonzon, M., 5049
Boock, O. J., 3854, 3855
Boosalis, M. G., 2812
Bopp, M., 2567, 5288
Boratyński, K., 2063
Borcean, I., 4344
Borg, Å., 1657, 4646
Borić, B., 4358
Borisenko, P. T., 1126
Borisov, G., 1585
Borisov, V. M., 2845
Borissov, G., 5421
Borlan, Z., 4341
Bormotov, V. E., 895
Bornemissza, G. F., 4831
Bornscheuer, E., 3738
Borodenko, L. I., 3706
Borodin, G. I., 4386
Borojević, S., 3013
Boronina, I. I., 1696
Borst, N. P., 3844
Borukh, V. A., 4486, 4551
Borzhkovskaya, G. D., 3076
Bose, T. K., 5034
Bosemark, N. O., 3752
Bosian, G., 2808
Bošnjaković, A., 4461
Bossert, I. A., 2929
Bosshart, R. P., 4661, 5017
Boswell, F. C., 3138
Botezan, V., 4342
Bottino, P. J., 4797
Bouat, M., 4248
Bouchet, C., 4518
Bouchet, F., 3369
Bouchy, C., 1037
Bouillenne-Walrand, M., 352
Boulter, D., 1551, 2545, 2693, 2715, 3656
Bourgeois, A., 1051, 1064
Bourget, S.-J., 1838
Bousquet, U., 5039
Bovay, E., 242
Bovey, R. W., 4259
Bowden, B. A., 4361
Bowen, G. D., 1679
Bowers, J. L., 2418
Bowes, G., 4915
Bowman, D. R., 4115
Bowman, G. E., 2725, 2808
Bowman, M. C., 4126
Bowman, M. S., 125
Bown, A. W., 4605
Box, J. E., 180
Boyadzhieva, D., 2994
Boyarovich, N. M., 1875
Boyd, A. E. W., 4325, 5095
Boyd, D. A., 4322
Boyd, M. R., 1003
Boyer, J. S., 1949, 1950

Boynton, J. E., 212
Bozhenko, V. P., 1646, 2877
Bozhinov, M., 1025, 1531
Božić, D., 3271, 4688
Bozova, L., 3232
Božović, I., 4562
Bozzini, A., 4219, 4894
Brad, I., 4342
Bradbeer, J. W., 5012
Bradnock, W. T., 707, 4973
Brakel, J., 5511
Brambila, S., 3926
Bramlage, W. J., 4794
Brandão, S. S., 448, 4911, 4995
Brannon, R. H., 2818
Brar, D. S., 3385
Brasil, O. G., 1154
Bratu, I., 4341
Braud, M., 1044, 2433, 5422
Bravo, R., 5191
Bray, J. R., 4787
Bray, W. E., 4361
Breece, H. T., 5459
Bremner, J. M., 1535
Brest, D. E., 625
Bretan, C., 5157
Bretan, I., 5439
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B., 237
Brett, D. W., 4048
Breunig, W., 4881
Brewbaker, J. L., 3352
Březinová, A., 3088
Briarty, L. G., 3656
Briggle, L. W., 2823
Briggs, D. E., 230
Briggs, R. E., 5494
Briggs, W. R., 1551
Brigham, R. D., 4251
Brillová, D., 2306
Brimhall, P., 3793
Brink, V. C., 3235
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 1101
Brinsmead, R. B., 4714, 4811
British Honduras, Dep. of Agric. and Fish., 1517
Britto, D. P. P. de S., 3560
Broadhead, D. M., 3368
Brock, B. L. W., 1771
Brodie, B. B., 3988
Brölmann, J. B. B., 1338
Bronchart, R., 1210
Bronckers, F., 896
Broodryk, S. W., 1061, 1062
Brooke, D. L., 2748
Brooks, O. L., 3963
Brossard, D., 1900
Broughton, W. J., 4977
Brouwer, C. J., 5204
Brouwer, R., 2221, 4791
Brovchenko, M. I., 2307
Browman, M. G., 3354
Brown, A. L., 4754
Brown, C. M., 3121
Brown, D. M., 4792, 5454
Brown, E. B., 949
Brown, J. C., 323, 2108
Brown, K. W., 881, 882, 901, 1497, 4312, 5394
Brown, L. H., 1488, 5450
Brown, P. W., 2652
Brown, R. H., 1673, 2066, 5355
Brown, S. J., 5497
Browne, D. A., 2808
Browning, J. A., 2812
Brücher, O., 778
Bruchholz, H., 2763
Bruck, I. G. M., 31
Bruin, T. de, 2960, 2961, 3863, 3865, 3866, 3867
Brumagen, D. M., 4151
Brunn, K., 696
Brupbacher, R. H., 1043
Bubalor, M., 81
Buchanan, G. A., 2438
Buchar, E., 3612
Buchele, W. F., 262
Buchheim, W., 5365
Buchneva, V. F., 4096
Bucke, C., 2691
Buckpitt, W. A., 1441
Bucur, C., 4341
Bucur, N., 3365
Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 1532
Budan, E., 4341
Budan, G., 4341
Budanova, V. I., 5035
Budd, E. G., 4361
Budilova, E. V., 975
Budiu, V., 4704, 5158
Budnitskaya, E. V., 110, 1701, 1702
Budoi, I., 3239
Budȳkin, N. P., 2356
Buell, E. L., 1933
Bugakova, A. N., 4432
Buka, A. Ya., 37
Bukai, J., 925
Bukasov, S. M., 989, 997
Bukhar, I. E., 1737
Bukovac, M. J., 763
Bulaev, V. E., 927
Bulaeva, V. G., 927
Bulard, C., 1712
Bulat, H., 4363
Bulgarian Acad. of Agric. Sci., 1531, 1559, 2807
Bulinaru, V., 44, 4341
Bull, T. A., 1326, 2202
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agric. Exp. Stn, 3529
Bulley, N. R., 2106
Bulȳchev, P. V., 13
Bulȳcheva, A. M., 5154
Bünemann, G., 4186, 5368
Bunescu, O., 4341, 4347
Bungudu, L. M., 5443
Bünning, E., 2648
Bunting, A. H., 5499
Burch, H. E., 2563
Burck, L. G., 2643
Burczyk, H., 1621
Burden, R. S., 1360
Burg, E. A., 1537
Burg, P. F. J. van, 2915, 3476, 4288, 4289
Burg, S. P., 1537
Burger, W. C., 122, 229, 4667
Burhan, H. O., 3961
Burholt, D. R., 1386
Bŭrkalov, N., 45, 1045, 2936
Burlacu, G., 2920
Burley, J. W. A., 1427, 1898
Burns, E. E., 1976
Burns, E. R., 2438
Burns, R. E., 1181, 3375
Burnside, O. C., 410, 1974
Burrill, L. C., 4361
Burris, S. J., 4924
Burrows, V. D., 3099
Burrows, W. C., 2094
Burström, H. G., 1711
Burton, G. W., 5477
Busch, R. H., 3479
Buschbeck, R., 1192, 4080
Buschbom, U., 4237
Bush, L. P., 1283, 2626, 2636, 2813
Businelli, M., 446
Busschots, A., 4210
Büssler, W., 2688, 3116, 4368, 5366
Busson, F., 2692
Buta, J. G., 4150
Butani, D. K., 1065, 3985
Buth, G. M., 1108
Butnaru, G., 4343
Butnitskiĭ, I. N., 5239
Butorac, A., 1638, 3249, 5145
Butt, M. J., 2926
Butt, V. S., 1826, 3318
Buzdugan, I., 280, 3267
Byasov, K.Kh., 4913
Bȳchkova, Z. I., 5232
Byerrun, R. U., 1148
Byford, W. J., 5071, 5095
Bȳkov, O. D., 1320, 4531
Byrne, G. F., 2721, 5469
Bȳstritskiĭ, V. S., 5147
Bȳstrova, Z. A., 992
Byszewski, W., 3795
Byth, D. E., 4902
Bzikov, M. A., 4913

Cabigan, A., 4593
Čača, Z., 5079
Cachiță-Cosma, D., 1363, 1364, 3603, 4184, 4185
Căciulescu, A., 4341
Cackett, K. E., 3261, 3953
Cadena L., D., 3668
Cadenah, M., 3864
Cadou, J., 3977
Caffey, H. R., 5495, 5496
Cagampang, G. B., 1922, 4866
Cailliau-Commanay, L., 3683
Calancea, L., 4603
Caldwell, A. C., 326, 3536
Caldwell, B. E., 634, 3545, 3555
Caldwell, M., 5354
Caldwell, M. L., 4234
Caldwell, M. M., 4234
Caliandro, A., 2292
Calkins, C. O., 1882
Căluianu, C., 4341
Calvert, O. H., 376
Camacho, L. H., 747
Cameron, J. W., 4804
Campbell, A. B., 4510
Campbell, D. K., 4800
Campbell, G. M., 3862
Campbell, J. C., 3859
Campbell, W. F., 2734, 5026
Campbell, W. V., 573
Čamprag, D., 4358
Canada Dep. Agric., Res. Brch, 1518
Cane, A. R., 334, 335
Canelas, M. P., 3477
Cannechio, F. V., 4056
Cantagalli, P., 4894
Canvin, D. T., 5248, 5249
Capaccioni, A., 4109
Capesius, I., 2567, 5288
Capiel, M., 5455
Capiral, P., 4796
Capriles de R., L., 4520
Caputa, J., 263
Caragiani, S., 4350
Caramete, C., 3494

Carasso, F. M., 842, 5494
Cărăuş, V., 4345
Cárdenas, J., 4732
Cárdenas, M., 5506
Cardoso, A. A., 4925
Carloni, L., 3109
Carlson, E. C., 2530
Carlson, L. W., 4653
Carlsson, H., 2322
Carmeli, R., 2312, 4000
Carmer, S. G., 1854
Carmichael, K. M., 2806
Carneggie, D., 5522
Carns, H. R., 1537, 2452
Carpenter, A. J., 3389
Carpenter, E. W., 5494
Carpenter, K. J., 1529
Carr, D. J., 578
Carroll, P. J., 3755
Carson, E. W., 2584
Carter, J. C. N., 1530
Carter, M. T., 3262
Carter, O. G., 1616
Carugno, N., 5321
Carvalho, F. P., 3931
Carvalho, L. F. de, 3560
Carvalho, M. F. de, 3928
Carvalho, P. P., 3970
Carvalho, R. P. L., 1067
Cass, D. D., 1837
Cassalett D., C., 285
Casseres, E. H., 3926
Cassidy, J. G., 4361
Castille, J.-P., 1624
Castro, H. R., 4558
Caswell, G. H., 2089
Catalán, M., 5120
Cătănescu, V., 2927, 4341
Catargiu, D., 4341
Catchpole, A. H., 5162, 5476
Cathey, G. W., 2459
Catrina, G., 4343
Catsimpoolas, N., 4918
Čatský, J., 761
Cavaleri, P. A., 3967, 4002
Cavalié, G., 3683
Caviness, C. E., 2097
Cawse, P. A., 5290
Cazamajour, F., 2601, 4110
Ceapoiu, N., 2940
Cegliński, W., 3749
Cegłowska, K., 4360
Celton, J., 5483
Cenarruzabeitia, M. N., 5004
Centre Internationale pour la Cooperation des Recherches en Agriculture, 4366
Centre Tech. Interprof. des Oléag. Métropol., 2795, 2796
Cerff, R., 2564
Cernea, S., 2198, 2536
Cernescu, L., 2900
Černý, V., 1795, 2334
Červenka, L., 4227
Cha, J. W., 1227
Chabanova, L. A., 4010
Chabrolin, R., 5483
Chacko, A. J., 504
Chadwick, A. V., 2179, 5018
Chahal, B. S., 1881
Chailakhyan, M. K., 833, 1204, 1384, 1537
Chakrabarti, D. C., 274
Chakraborty, M. K., 1244
Chakraborty, N. K., 910, 1134
Chakraverty, R. K., 3451
Chakravorty, S. C., 399
Chalkley, R., 4978
Chamberland, É., 2778
Chami, A. R., 1098
Chan, W.-T., 3333
Chancellor, R. J., 2737
Chand, P., 267
Chandel, S. R. S., 1992
Chandio, D. B., 4516
Chandler, R. F., 2814
Chandra, G. R., 1537
Chandra, S., 1980
Chandramohan, J., 2669
Chandramony, D., 543
Chandrasekharan, N. R., 1151
Chang, C. W., 1940
Chang, H. S., 2032
Chang, K. C., 1318
Chang, T. T., 2047, 3421
Chang, Y. K., 2627
Channavasavanna, G. P., 4362
Chapas, L. C., 4365
Chaplin, G. R., 5477
Chaplin, J. F., 2625
Chapman, G. P., 4404
Chapman, K., 5478
Chapman, W. H., 257
Chappet, A., 1708
Charbonnier, M., 959
Chartier, M., 761
Chartier, P., 761
Chater, M., 3155, 4323
Chatterjee, P. B., 502
Chatterji, P. C., 4265
Chattopadhyay, N. C., 2948
Chaudhary, J. P., 673
Chaudhari, L. B., 3388
Chaudhary, T. N., 550, 2052, 2053, 2054
Chaudhry, A. R., 4781
Chaudhry, B. S., 1720, 4499
Chaudhry, F. M., 554, 2048, 2928, 3458
Chaudhry, M. S., 443
Chaudhuri, B. B., 1138, 2508
Chaudhury, M. S., 2809
Chauhan, D. S., 1606, 3902
Chausov, V. F., 861
Chaussat, R., 1725
Chaves, R., 5211
Chazov, S. A., 2965
Chebotina, M. Ya., 4962
Checheleva, N. V., 56
Chechik, F. Sh., 89, 2085
Cheignon, M., 353
Chelombit'ko, V. G., 5090
Chel'tsova, L. P., 1710
Chen, C. H., 2594
Chen, C.-S., 4263
Chen, C. Y., 2032
Chen, D., 116, 131, 4563
Chen, L. H., 2649
Chen, M.-Y., 2600, 2604
Chen, S. S. C., 2738
Chen, T. M., 5355
Chen, Y.-M., 616
Chenault, E. W., 1437
Cheng, B. T., 3872
Cheng, Y.-H., 1071
Cheniae, G. M., 1551
Chepikov, M. S., 1113, 2489
Cherian, E. C., 403
Cherif, A., 5177
Chernavskiĭ, N. P., 849
Chernaya, V. N., 1655
Chernilevskiĭ, N. S., 5128
Chernobaĭ, N. Kh., 3860
Chernova, L. V., 5515
Chernyĭ, V. I., 4564
Cherry, J. H., 135, 622, 3581
Cherry, J. P., 3994
Chertko, N. K., 1805
Chesney, H. A. D., 1867, 2098, 2124, 2125
Chesters, G., 3354
Chetram, R. S., 1856, 1971, 2101, 5117
Cheung, G. P., 1351
Chevillote, P., 959, 5163
Chi, C. Y., 5246
Chiba, S., 1268, 1998
Chichea, I., 4349
Chichev, P., 1559, 2989
Chichiki, T., 2414
Chidley, T. R. E., 1495
Chikanova, V. M., 3596
Chikuba, S., 555
Chim, C. I., 3167
Chinn, S. H. F., 3173
Chiriac, V., 2927
Chirilei, H., 4350
Chirita, D., 3784
Chirkov, Yu. I., 1504
Chittey, E. T., 2317
Chloupek, O., 918
Chmora, S. N., 2674
Chmulev, V., 2329
Cho, C. H., 76, 208
Cho, C. Y., 485, 486
Choi, B. H., 1046
Choi, D. H., 1046
Choi, H. O., 427, 485, 486
Choi, S. H., 538
Chopra, A. K., 3576
Chorney, W., 1292
Chorush, I. S., 3548
Chou, D. S., 2594, 2656
Choubey, S. D., 2104
Choudhri, R. S., 1153
Choudhry, T. M., 4477
Chouteau, J., 2593, 2601, 4130, 4136
Chowdhuri, S. L., 3481
Chowdhury, J. B., 2250
Chowdhury, M. A. M., 3524
Chowdhury, M. Y., 470
Chowdhury, R. K., 2250, 4955
Chowdhury, S. L., 822
Chowdury, K. A., 1108
Chowings, J. W., 3654
Chreneková, E., 2201
Christ, C. M., 5281
Christensen, C. M., 411, 1182
Christensen, J. J., 4045
Christiansen, M. N., 2452
Christenson, D. R., 3906
Christmas, E. P., 3252
Christy, A. L., 5104
Chrominski, A., 2551
Chu, H., 4147
Chu, M. K., 485
Chu, T. M., 4870
Chu, Y. E., 4869
Chub, M. P., 5088
Chub, M. V., 4486, 4551
Chubey, B. B., 380
Chudnaya, A. N., 5244
Chumachenko, I. N., 5194, 5207
Chundawat, G. S., 281
Chung, B. K., 1117
Chung, G. S., 485, 486
Chung, K. Y., 389, 1115

Chung, T. Y., 208
Chuprinina, E. V., 241
Chuyan, G. A., 1632, 1676
Chuyan, S. I., 1676
Cia, E., 4002
Cigl'ar, J., 4451
Cimponeru, N., 3744
Činčerová, A., 1694
Cintra, A. F., 4852
Ciobanu, F., 4349
Cione, J., 3662
Ciorlăus, L., 4342
Cireli, B., 3653
Čirović, M., 4274
Ciuchini, M., 1164
Ciurea, G., 3777
Claassen, M. M., 3339
Clamot, G., 1769
Clapp, C. E., 2280, 3536
Clark, D. C., 4229
Clark, F., 1253, 1261, 1308
Clark, G. M., 739
Clark, L. E., 1983
Clark, R. B., 1960
Clark, T. F., 1139, 2511
Clarke, E. G. C., 141
Clarke, R. E., 1288
Clarkson, D. T., 4679
Claver, F. K., 3895
Clawson, M., 2814
Clay, J. W., 5414
Clayton, G. S., 5172, 5476
Cledjo, O., 352, 3329
Clegg, C. J., 961
Cleland, R., 1537 4609
Clement, C. R., 5129
Clercq, R. de, 2068, 2962
Clonda, G., 4345
Cloninger, F. D., 376
Čmejla, K., 2348
Cobb, W. Y., 2138, 2139
Cochemé, J., 1488, 5450
Cochran, V. L., 5446
Coculescu, G., 4341
Codaccioni, M., 2261
Coddington, R. L., 4970
Coelho, A. D., 3477
Coetzer, F. J., 3277
Cognet, J., 2380
Cohen, D., 5350, 5358
Coïc, Y., 1703, 2621, 2638
Coifan, M., 4341
Coiner, S., 3537
Cojocaru, C., 4344, 4345
Colbry, V. L., 3666
Cole, F. D., 4992
Coleman, O. H., 3368, 4403
Coles, M., 2804
Colhoun, J., 174
Collet, G., 1537
Collins, F. C., 4818
Collins, G. B., 4148
Collins, G. G., 5478
Collins, H. A., 2563
Collins, J. C., 3312
Collins, W. K., 2595, 2596, 4125
Colliver, G. W., 1861, 3265
Colman, R. L., 3102
Colonna, J.-P., 5373
Colville, W. L., 2812
Colvin, J. R., 3789
Colwell, R. N., 5522
Colyer, D., 3258, 3259
Combs, M. F., 4972
Côme, D., 5171
Comerford, C. K., 3731
Comfort, M. G., 4135
Conev, I., 4303
Conger, B. V., 1430, 1846, 3466
Conn, E. E., 1977
Connell, J., 2905
Conrad, B. E., 3357
Constantin, M. J., 1846, 3466
Contrea, E., 4345
Cook, E. D., 1512
Cook, J. A., 5051
Cooke, K., 4361
Cooper, C. S., 346
Cooper, R. L., 590
Cooper, T. G., 5251
Coote, B. G., 3427
Coppock, J. T., 5500
Corella, H. A., 3177
Cormis, L., de, 2684, 2687
Cornea, L., 280
Corney, A. K., 4933
Cornforth, J. W., 1537
Cornic, G., 1199, 2562, 4084
Corns, W. G., 3135
Čorokalo, D., 5005
Coronea, C., 4341, 4347
Correa, N. S., 3220
Corte, A., 1886
Cossins, E. A., 692
Costache, I., 4294, 4348
Costin, A. B., 5404
Cotton Res. Corp.
  Malawi, 1523
  Nigeria, 5488
  Sudan, 1526
  Tanzania, 1527
  Uganda, 5497
Couilloud, R., 5215
Coult, D. A., 3656
Courtney, A. D., 4361
Courtney, H. W., 5522
Cousins, L. T. V., 1247
Coutinho, M. P., 1614, 3477
Covi, A., 4195
Cowan, I. R., 2808
Cox, E. F., 1510, 2848
Cox, E. L., 3228
Cox, F. R., 2137
Cox, I. H., 5500
Coyne, D. P., 3667
Crabtree, R. J., 932
Cradock, F. W., 5015
Craig, B. M., 4047
Craigmiles, J. P., 4354
Craker, L. E., 5018, 5023
Crane, F. L., 1346, 5524
Crawford, C. G., 4772
Crawford, R. M. M., 5386
Creasy, P. J., 1291
Creech, R. G., 4392
Creencia, R. P., 4794
Creger, C. R., 1337
Cremaschi, D., 5316, 5319, 5322
Cremenescu, G., 2869, 2927
Cress, C. E., 3075
Crinchenko, A. L., 28
Crisan, I., 4343
Croal, K., 2057
Crockett, S. P., 3932
Crocomo, O. J., 1154
Crohain, A., 25, 1313
Croisier, L., 2058, 3474, 4269
Cronshaw, J., 1302
Crookston, R. K., 4178
Crosier, W. F., 4891
Cross, B. E., 5524
Crowder, L. V., 4848
Crowdy, S. H., 1677
Croxton, R., 5522
Croy, L. I., 1704
Crozier, A., 2174
Cruz, L. J., 4866
Cruz, L. S. P., 4056
Csapó, I., 4542
Csáti, E., 5500
Cseh, E., 4544
Cseresnyes, Z., 4342
Cserni, J., 275
Cummins, D. G., 3375
Cunha, F. R., 394
Cunningham, B. A., 4817
Cunningham, H. H., 2409
Cunningham, R. L., 2511
Cunningham, R. P., 3218
Ćupina, T., 3013, 4357
Ćurić, R., 2979, 4357, 5086
Curotti, G. L., 1163
Currin, R. E., 2625
Curticăpeanu, G., 4350
Curtis, D. L., 4403
Curtis, P. E., 607
Curtis, R. W., 789
Curwen, D., 380
Curylo, T., 4117
Cussans, G. W., 4361
Cutler, H. G., 4149
Čuturilo, S., 4358, 5225
Cyprus Agric. Res. Inst., 4327, 5480
Czeisler, G., 4344, 4345
Czerniawska, A., 2743
Czopek, M., 4241
Czuba, R., 1683

Daalen, J. J. van, 2699
Daams, J., 2699
Dagan, J., 794
Dagg, M., 3247
Dagis, I. K., 3019
Dagnelie, P., 2808
Dahlsson, S.-O., 5435
Dainello, F. J., 3912
Daines, R. H., 2415
Dalby, A., 1922
Dale, M. B., 5402
Dalton, G. E., 3238
Daly, M. T., 1996
Damario, E. A., 1580
Dambroth, M., 3739
Damisch, W., 2083
Damodaran, A., 3971, 4832
Dănăilă, E., 44, 4341
Dancer, J. W., 129
Dancette, C., 639
Dando, W. A., 4877
Dange, S. R. S., 3383
Dani, E., 931
Dani, H. M., 99, 1699
Daniel, J., 921, 2366
Daniel, K. V., 3407
Daniels, R. R., 5019
Danielson, R. E., 3263
Danko, J., 2997
Dános, B., 1172
D'Appolonia, B. L., 120
Darbyshire, B., 4990
Darbyshire, J. F., 2194
Darcheville, M., 1516
Dargan, K. S., 3942
Darge, G. D., 4361
Darimont, E., 2266

Darkanbaev, T. B., 51, 56, 104, 108, 5179
Darpoux, R., 4370
Dart, P. J., 4323
Das, P., 500
Das, T. M., 2034
Dasberg, S., 897
Dastane, N. G., 2775, 3032, 3902, 4235
Date, R. A., 826
Datko, A. H., 2164, 2165
Datsenko, V. K., 806
Datta, D. D., 4825
Datta, P. C., 1211
Datta, R. M., 5061
Datta, S. K., 2051
Daulay, H. S., 4647, 4974
Daussant, J., 1348
Davey, C. B., 2283
David, V., 1017
Davidenko, R. G., 5335
Davidescu, D., 4350
Davidson, B. R., 1542
Davidson, D., 1537, 3651, 3658
Davidyan, G. G., 1131, 1132, 2507
Davies, C. R., 581
Davies, D. D., 123, 3615
Davies, E., 1537
Davies, H. T., 4640
Davies, J. C., 3370, 3939
Davies, P. J., 4982
Davis, D. G., 3617
Davis, D. L., 4148
Davis, J. H., 5495, 5496
Davis, L. B., 3862
Davis, N. E., 1498
Davis, R. F., 327
Davis, R. J., 2280
Davis, R. R., 1528
Davis, W. M., 5444
Dawson, D. G., 3178
Dawson, M. D., 2282
Dawson, R., 3247
Dawson, R. C., 826
Dawson, R. N., 3240, 3243
Day, A. D., 1736
Day, J. M., 4323
Day, P. R., 1270, 3300, 4388, 5393
Dayanand, —., 1809, 1984, 2254, 4836
Deas, A. M. B., 5475
De Baets, A., 1258
Debelley, M., 4370
Debicka, J., 2610
Debreczeni, B., 3125, 4882
Debreczeni, K., 3125
Debruck, J., 3473
De Carlo, F., 5339, 5340
Dechary, J. M., 4192
Dechev, I., 4813
Dechnik, I., 2580
Decker, W. L., 2808, 4299
De Datta, S. K., 1534, 3402, 4849
Dedek, W., 3016
Deering, R. A., 1537
Defalque, J., 11
Defloor, K., 3485
Degamo, P. S., 4796
Degn, R. M., 1424
Degtyarenko, V. A., 2514, 2515
Deguchi, M., 520, 4858
Deigh, T. F., 2811
Dejaegere, R., 2162
Dekov, D., 2955, 4366, 4517
Delaney, N. E., 4811
Delassus, M., 5483
Deletang, J., 2592, 2729
Delgado C., M., 396
Delgados, S., 3864
Delhaye, R., 1516
Delibaltov, J., 1476, 4303
Dellavalle, M., 513
Delmer, D. P., 2246
Deltour, R., 3305
Dembiński, F., 2553
Demeestere, G., 2494, 4017, 5228
Demeterio, J. L., 325, 4917
Demianowicz, Z., 2558
Demin, A., 2611, 4159
Demolon, A., 5504
DeMooy, C. J., 2100
Denić, M., 4357
Denisov, P. V., 1116
Denman, D. R., 5500
Dennis, D. T., 4966
Dent, J. B., 984
Deo, R., 4458
Deosthale, Y. G., 1979
Derco, M., 5, 4699, 5074, 5427
Derera, N. F., 2951
Derevenko, A. S., 3345
Derevyankin, A. I., 2967
Derkach, T. V., 273
De Schrijver, R., 2223
Deshpande, R. R., 650
Desmet, G., 4173
Desormeaux, R. W., 4513, 4599, 4912
Dessimoni Pinto, C. M., 3901
Devlin, R. M., 3218
Dewey, W. G., 3168, 3504
Dewick, P. M., 774
Dexter, S. T., 851
Dey, P. M., 734
Deyoe, C. W., 1981
Dézsi, L., 4204
Dhagat, N. K., 2522
Dhain, M. K., 387
Dhaliwal, A. S., 351, 2921
Dharmarajah, N., 3270
Dhatti, A. S., 2918
Dhesi, N. S., 4513, 4599, 4912
Di Bella, F. P., 4919
Dibrova, L. S., 4098
Dickens, L., 4009
Dickens, W. L., 2470
Dickerson, J. D., 4313
Dicu, A., 4350
Dieguez, R. N., 4932
Diercks, R., 79, 4887
Dieterman, L. J., 1292
Dijkshoorn, W., 2678
Dikshit, N. N., 3426
Dill, H. W., 5522
Dilley, D. R., 3793
Dilov, Kh., 1559
Dilz, K., 2908, 4470, 4525
Dimancea, Ş., 3239
Dimitrijević, D., 2611, 4357
Dimitriu, E., 2919
Dimitrov, G., 1452
Dimitrov, S., 3839
Dimitrov, T., 1296
Dimitrova, L., 1531, 2480
Di Muro, A., 5320, 5321
Dinkel, D. H., 964
Dinu, M., 4358
Diskin, S., 2808
Dives, W. K., 283
Dixit, R. K., 816
Dixit, V. K., 1813
Dixon, I. J., 4361
Dixon, R. M., 1424
Diyaljee, R. B., 2124, 2125
Djavanchir, A., 4238
Djendov, C., 4063
Djokić, A., 4357
Djokić, D., 4357
Djordjević, V., 4357
Djulizibarić, T., 4358
Dmitrenko, P. A., 1463, 1466, 3260
Do, U. H., 530
Döbereiner, J., 1535
Dobre, F., 4350
Dobrinić, B., 3266
Dobrolyubskil, O. K., 4715
Dobrotvortseva, A. V., 2286
Dobrynin, G. M., 1543
Dobrzański, B., 2486, 2580
Dobychina, E. G., 577
Dodge, A. D., 3601
Doggett, H., 1512, 2825, 4403
Doku, E. V., 820, 2268, 2269, 2833, 3508, 4899, 4903
Dolgova, L. P., 2524
Doll, E. C., 937, 3846
Dollwet, H. H. A., 4986
Dolnicki, A., 2557
Doman, N. N., 1939
Domanov, N. M., 5236, 5237
Domańska, J., 3891, 3892
Dommergues, Y., 2843
Dompert, W., 2542
Donchev, D., 1414
Donchev, S., 4165
Dondeyne, P., 4173
Donev, N., 5333
Donvar, V. S., 1895
Dor, Z., 2312, 4000
Doraiswamy, P. C., 1497
Dorneanu, A., 3519
Dornescu, D., 4341, 4348
Dorofeev, V. F., 1756, 1758, 3090, 3091
Dorofejev, W. F., 166
Dorokhov, B. L., 2974
Doroshko, A. S., 2992, 3077
Dorozhkin, N., 941
Dorozhkina, L. A., 887
Dorrell, D. G., 750, 751
Doucet, I., 4347
Dougherty, R. H., 2138, 2139
Douglas, C. L., 1475
Dovban, K. I., 2488
Dover, J. J., 4361
Dovrat, A., 5222
Dowdell, R. J., 3601
Dowker, B. D., 2191
Downes, R. W., 2969
Downey, R. K., 2556, 5281
Downton, J., 4816
Downton, W. J. S., 306, 2714, 3491, 3492
Drăcea, A. E., 4343, 4344, 4345
Drăcea, I., 4343
Drachkova, L. I., 3763
Drăgan-Bularda, M., 2163
Drăghici, L., 4342
Dragnea, C., 3519, 4350
Dranik, L. I., 5270
Draron, R., 144
Drawert, A., 696, 3626
Draycott, A. P., 862, 864, 2289, 5075, 5076, 5077
Dreier, W., 1943
Drennan, D. S. H., 3124
Dressel, J., 3025, 3127, 3132, 4359
Drew, J. V., 1842, 1955
Drewitt, E. G., 5135

Drozdov, N. A., 4443
Drozdov, S. N., 992, 2190, 2356
Drozdowski, B., 4360
Druijff, A. H., 4361
Drumm, H., 5286
Druzhkov, A. A., 5300
Drzas, E., 2608
D'souza, T. J., 5016
Duarte, E. F., 3401
Dubas, A., 3759
Dubernard, J., 5422
Dubetz, S., 799, 4680
Dubey, R. M., 1041
Dubey, S. K., 667, 3471
Dubikovskiĭ, G. P., 1805
Dubovaya, E. P., 962
Dubovikova, G. D., 4441
Dublyanskaya, N. F., 2544
Dubois, J., 2491, 2497
Dubouchet, J., 1708
Dubrov, A. P., 1271
Duck, B. N., 382
Duckham, A. N., 2815
Duczmal, K. W., 688
Duda, C. T., 2175, 5110
Duda, G., 2368
Duda, G. Ya., 5161
Duda, M., 5265
Dudaš, F., 2, 169
Dudinskiĭ, Ya. A., 309, 344, 3500, 3501
Duerst, E., 1537
Duffus, C. M., 1823, 1828, 4325
Duggen, H., 3721
Dugger, W. M., 1551
Dulmage, H. T., 3982
Dumanović, J., 4357, 4562
Dumanovich, Ya., 1175
Dumas, R. E., 3390
Dumbroff, E. B., 4602
Dumitrașcu, F., 4343, 4345
Dumitrescu, A., 4350
Dumitrescu, N., 4294, 4348
Dunaeva, G. V., 2499
Duncan, I., 5027
Duncan, W. G., 2814
Dunduk, I. G., 98
Dunin, M., 1118
Dunleavy, J., 2812
Dunn, S., 3639, 5030
Dunsmore, J. R., 496, 2018
Dunstone, R. L., 3044, 3092
Dupaigne, G., 1703
Du Plooy, J., 1851, 1858
Durand, Y., 2959
Durdyev, N., 1092
Durrant, M. J., 864, 5076, 5077
Durÿnina, E. P., 2930, 4492
Dushev, E., 1027, 1531
Du Toit, D. M., 4692
Dutt, A. K., 1447
Dutta, T. R., 910, 1134
Düvel, D., 3539, 3540
Duynstee, E. E., 1537
Duysen, M. E., 3227
Dvořák, M., 2295
Dvornic, V., 614, 4350
Dwivedi, R. S., 1678
D'Yakonova, E. V., 5242, 5243
Dybing, C. D., 4047
Dyck, F. B., 4252
Dyer, A. J., 2808
Dylla, A. S., 1485
Dzegelenok, I. I., 1652
Dzhanuzakov, A., 878
Dzhoumalieva, D., 5421
Dzhumaev, B., D., 3934
Dzhumankulov, Kh., 5207
Dżugan, M., 1948

Earley, E. B., 2096
Early, R. E., 50
East African Agric. and Forest. Res. Org., 5481
Eastin, E. F., 654
Eastin, J. A., 3304
Eastin, J. D., 2814, 5394
Eaton, G. W., 709
Ebbels, D. L., 4524
Ebert, D., 4617
Ebert, K., 4465, 4466
Ebong, U. U., 5045
Eckardt, F. E., 2808
Eckert, H., 4454
Eddings, J. L., 4754
Eden, R. N., 2806
Edey, J. M., 4902
Edgecombe, W. S., 5531
Edison, A. R., 5394
Edje, O. T., 4924
Edmunds, L. K., 4403
Edward, P. D., 4323
Edwards, C. J., 2115
Edwards, C. S., 3727
Edwards, D. G., 94, 1818
Edwards, I. B., 70
Edwards, R., 211
Efland, H., 3174, 3175
Efimov, E. S., 41
Efremov, G. D., 3142
Efremova, V. V., 2540
Égamberdiev, A. M., 5217
Eged, S., 5265
Eggum, B. O., 3103
Egle, K., 1331, 2539
Egli, D. B., 2105, 3532
Egmond, F. van, 5105
Eguchi, A., 74
Eguchi, J., 511
Ehlichová, D., 5371
Ehrenberg, L., 4357, 4562
Ehrenbergerová, J., 231, 1834, 1835
Ehrler, W. L., 1425, 2850
Ehrlich-Rogozinsky, S., 4244
Eicher, C. K., 4375
Einhellig, F. A., 1359, 4152
Eira, P. A. da, 3561
Eisinger, W. R., 1537
Eitel, J., 2060
Ekbote, A. P., 5255
Ekman, G., 1175
Ekunsunmi, H. O., 4830
Elagin, I. N., 1223
El Abedine, A. Z., 4292
El Baradi, T. A., 1144
El-Bassam, N., 4366
El-Baz, F. K., 3024
Elchiev, G., 3935
El-Damaty, A. H., 3187, 3573, 4452
Elderen, E. van, 31
Eldridge, D. W., 635
Elek, E., 1954
El Fouli, M., 4720
El-Fouly, M. M., 1617, 2113, 2466, 3024, 3997, 3998, 3999
El Gazzar, A. M., 1880
El-Gobashy, A. S., 5253
Elias, de M., A., 5120
Elias, R. S., 1997
El-Kadi, M., 3374, 3954
Elkiey, M. A., 5311
El Kobbia, T., 3187, 4452
Ellala, A., 3907
Elliott, J. G., 4361, 5410
Elliott, J. M., 2588, 2589, 4114
Ellis, R., 325
Ellis, R. J., 2402
Ellsworth, R. K., 91
El-Masry, R. R., 3024
El'mesov, A. M., 303, 358
El-Mokadem, M. T., 2208
Elmstrom, G. W., 613, 2110
El Nadi, A. H., 2199
El-Nahal, A. K. M., 1066
El Nennah, M., 3310
El-Nockrashy, A. S., 1084
El Nur, E., 3652, 3990
Elonen, P., 3053
Elseewi, A., 1820
El-Shaer, M. H., 5258
El-Shamma, W. S., 65, 204
Elsharkawi, H. M., 4927
El-Sheikh, A. M., 3775
El-Sherbini, A. E., 3573
El Tannir-Lomba, J., 817
Emery, D. A., 3574, 4943
Emets, V. P., 442
Emilsson, B., 3804
Emmond, G. S., 3834
Emura, K., 503
Enari, T.-M., 233, 1348, 3200
Enchev, Ya., 3232
Encheva, M., 2807
Enciu, M., 4347
Endo, I., 555
Endrődi, G., 2387
Ene, F., 4349
Enescu, D., 2869
Enescu, S., 2869
Enge, R., 2333, 3850
Engelbrecht, G. C., 4498
Engelstad, O. P., 1104, 2015
England, D. J. F., 139
Engler, R. M., 5495
Engsbro, V. B., 3771
Enică, G., 4347
Enikeev, S. G., 575
Enoch, H., 897, 4244
Enyi, B. A. C., 3920
Epstein, E., 217, 317, 768, 1383, 1537
Erel, K., 5107
Eremenko, N. S., 1989
Erenberg, L., 1175, 1559
Erickson, J. R., 3468
Ericsson, J., 3105
Erimbetov, S. B., 847
Erlepesov, M. N., 2897
Ermakov, A. I., 1340, 1352, 2568
Ermakova, V. E., 3657
Ermokhin, Yu. I., 5168
Ermolaev, I., 4447
Ermolaeva, E. Ya., 1169
Ermolenkov, V. V., 3135, 3169
Ermoshin, S. A., 933, 3827
Ernazarov, A. Yu., 1094
Ernst, J. M., 988
Erpert, S. D., 1582
Erskine, D. S. C., 5095
Ervandyan, S. G., 2206
Erygin, P. S., 1547
Es, A. van, 981
Escaff, G. M., 4735
Eschrich, W. 1551
Eshel, A. 2224,
Esin, E. A., 2290
Eskilsson, L., 2285

Esnault, R., 1773
Esphahani, T., 3566
Espinosa J., B., 395
Espinoza, A. J., 5343, 5503
Estes, G. O., 2235, 2390
Estey, R. H., 1412
Estrada, R., 5006
Ethiopia, Institute of Agric. Res., 2836
Eto, H., 840
Eto, N., 483
Eucarpia, 4359
Eue, L., 4361
Eugenio, T. S., 490
Eunus, A. M., 4024
Eustaţiu, N., 2940, 4342
Evans, C. E., 4713
Evans, D. M., 4361
Evans, G. N., 1420, 4857
Evans, H. J., 2282, 4388
Evans, J. J., 3497
Evans, J. L., 970
Evans, J. O., 2734
Evans, L. T., 90, 3041, 3044, 3092
Evans, M. L., 336, 4610, 5380
Evans, R. A., 4231
Evaristo, F. N., 3292
Evatt, N. S., 4354
Evdokimov, V. M., 579, 2986, 3062
Everett, M., 1775
Evers, A. D., 152
Evers, H. W. G. J., 5473
Everson, E. H., 3075
Everson, L. E., 2095
Evgrafova, N. P., 1697, 2923
Evstigneeva, Z. G., 632
Ey, P. L., 1705
Ezedinma, F. O. C., 4897, 4904
Ezubchik, A. A., 3596

FAO, 1442, 2817, 4217, 4330, 4373, 5418, 5419
Fabian, A., 2278
Fabian, I., 4064, 4065
Fabian-Galan, G., 4139
Fabianowicz, M., 2745
Fábry, A., 4360, 5297
Făgărăşanu, V., 4350
Fageria, N. K., 3594
Fairbank, J. P., 3468
Faivre-Dupaigre, R., 3369
Fajersson, F., 4509
Fakhry, S. I., 3462
Falk, H., 5286
Falkenflug, V., 2777
Faller, N., 2541, 2682, 4368, 4757
Faludi-Dániel, Á., 3302
Fam, E. Z., 3984
Fan, D.-F., 1537, 3011
Fan, V., 3499
Fang, S. C., 1537
Fanning, C. D., 5446
Farah, S. M., 3052
Fardhons, J., 69
Farhoomand, M. B., 4129
Faris, D. G., 3224, 5406
Farrar, K. R., 3327
Farraz, C. M., 4002
Farrell, M., 262
Fattah, Q. A., 757, 3692
Fatus, G. K., 1549
Fauconneau, G., 2991
Faulkner, M. D., 5495, 5496
Faulkner, R. C., 5488
Fawzi, A. F. A., 1617
Fayed, T. M., 3728
Fayemi, A. A., 4806
Fayustov, I. G., 1945
Fazecaş, I., 4344
Fazio, G. M. de, 4852
Feakin, S. D., 2826
Febris, A., 378
Fecenko, J., 3845
Fedin, P., 3231
Fedorov, A. A., 1557
Fedorov, A. K., 1746, 1752
Feierabend, J., 3137, 3145
Feingold, D. S., 3011
Feitsma, K. S., 2744
Felecan, V., 4725, 5157
Felippe, G. M., 3685
Fenaroli, L., 4802
Fender, F. A., 2818
Fenelonova, T. M., 2535
Fensom, D. S., 4058
Fenster, C. R., 1974, 4296
Feodoridi, N. M., 2460
Ferdinand, W., 974
Ferguson, J. A., 3400, 3461
Ferguson, J. D., 1709
Ferguson, W. S., 228
Ferrar, K., 2766
Ferraz, C. A. M., 3964, 3967
Festenstein, G. N., 5375
Fetvadzhiev, V., 2807
Fetvadzhieva, N., 2807
Feyerabend, I., 3787
Feyter, F. de, 2939
Ficek, S., 3672
Fiedler, J., 3734
Fielding, J., 5497
Fienup, D. F., 2818
Figueiredo, M. de S., 746
Fiji Dep. of Agric., 4328, 5482
Filatov, P. A., 4444
Filatova, L. M., 927
Filatova, R. S., 1083
Filban, C., 3733
Filep, J., 925
Filev, K., 1559
Filimonova, L. N., 612
Filner, B., 3499
Filner, P., 3205
Filushkina, L. F., 1028
Fina, A. L. de, 4298
Findlay, J. N., 4612
Finlayson, A. J., 4078, 5281
Finney, K. F., 2823
Fioramonti, S., 4270
Fischbeck, G., 251, 3817, 4643
Fischer, F., 5267, 5268
Fischer, K. S., 4242, 4814
Fischer, R. A., 4170, 4171
Fiscus, E. L., 1888
Fisher, J. D., 5367
Fites, R. C., 655, 2481, 3582
Fitzpatrick, J., 3877
Flejszer, K., 2745
Fleming, P. M., 2422
Flengmark, P., 4949
Fletcher, D. S., 1389
Fletcher, R. A., 1537, 2114, 3543, 3690, 3691, 5021
Flinn, A. M., 681
Flint, R. C., 4323
Flood, R. J., 4363
Florentina, T., 4350
Floris, C., 3027
Flowers, T. J., 3901
Floyd, B., 4797
Floyd, E. H., 1975
Floyd, R. A., 331, 3306
Foard, D. E., 1754
Fock, H., 1331, 2539, 4175
Foda, H. A., 5253
Foglino, F., 5247
Fokeev, P. M., 3
Földesi, D., 4093
Foley, D. C., 2812
Folkes, B. F., 1529
Fomenko, L. A., 4016
Fomenko, L. D.. 1120
Fong, K. H., 3873, 3875
Food Res. Inst., Norwich, UK, 1508
Foote, M., 2232
Foral, A., 3164
Forbes, N., 4321, 4361
Ford, Z. T., 2625
Forestier, J., 3585
Forrence, L. E., 5017
Forrester, M. L., 5478
Forshaw, M. G., 1883
Forster, H., 220, 886, 5106, 5501
Forsyth, D. D., 4600
Forte, A., 3849
Foster, H. L., 2127
Fouletier, B., 3465
Fourie, S. J., 1851
Fournier, J., 1057
Fowden, L., 5524
Fowler, D. B., 2556
Fox, L. R., 678
Foy, C. D., 3161
Foye, S. H. C., 4361
Fradgley, J. R. A., 1510
Fragata, M., 3022
Frakes, M. G., 851
Frampton, V. L., 1084
France
  Centre de Rech. Agron. de l'État, Gembloux, 1516
  Centre Tech. Interprof. des Oléag, Métropol., 2796
  Institut de Rech. Agron. Trop., 5483
  Institut Rech. Coton Text., 1519
Francis, C. A., 2726
Frank, E., 821
Frank, Z. R., 2135
Frankel, O. H., 4405
Frankena, A., 3600
Franklin, R. E., 2680
Frans, R. E., 3944
Franssila, E., 2397
Frappell, B. D., 663, 1213
Fraser, C. G., 4607
Fraser, J. E., 875, 876
Frear, D. E. H., 4399
Frear, D. S., 3290
Frecha, J. H., 205
Frederiksen, R. A., 4045, 4403
Free, G. R., 3245
Free, J. B., 4390
Freeman, J. E., 4403
Freeman, K. C., 3368
Freire, E. S., 3521, 3522, 3537, 3662, 3922, 3923, 3925, 4056
Freire, J. R. J., 1535
French, E. C., 4323
Frey, K. J., 1762
Frezzi, M. J., 4820
Fridecký, A., 4438, 4451
Fridriksson, S., 5486
Fridvalszky, L., 1172
Friederich, J. C., 2493
Fries, N., 3065
Frisbie, T. R., 1959

Frissel, M. J., 4220
Fritz, A., 1044, 4672, 4710, 5422
Frogner, S., 3112
Froussios, G., 2210
Fryer, J. D., 4398
Fryrear, D. W., 1437
Fu, K. S., 1440
Fu, P. C., 2520
Fuchs, W., 4883
Fudulov, D., 2185
Fuehring, H., 2342
Fuente, R. K., de la, 1177, 1178, 1537, 1935
Fujii, T., 1537
Fujikura, A., 1233, 1257, 2590, 2607
Fujimori, I., 2810
Fujita, S., 4107, 5304
Fujita, T., 2607, 2665, 3808, 3929
Fujiwara, K., 3253
Fujizuka, S., 484
Fukuda, T., 438, 2414
Fukuoka, H., 75
Fulara, A., 1216
Fulton, J. M., 2405
Fulton, N. D., 3987
Funahashi, S., 770
Funaoka, H., 1310
Funk, S. K., 4918
Fursova, A. K., 5274
Furukawa, Y., 511
Fursov, D. I., 801
Fursov, V. N., 1107
Furutani, Y., 999
Furuya, M., 5524
Fusco, R. A., 4112
Futrell, M. C., 4403
Fuzatto, M. G., 3964, 3967
Fykse, H., 4260

Gaastra, P., 2808
Gabrülidies, S. T., 3588
Gade, D. W., 2666, 3702
Gadzhiev, S. M., 3935
Gadzhieva, N. A., 26, 4557
Gafurov, B., 1085
Gahagan, H. E., 1537
Gaĭdamakina, L. F., 2543
Gaĭkovskaya, L. T., 4576
Gair, R., 572
Gairon, S., 2777
Gaĭsin, I. A., 184
Gajić, D., 4357
Gajri, P. R., 5447
Galachalova, Z. N., 151
Galić, R., 4358
Galinat, W. C., 1959
Galkina, N. V., 2469
Gallagher, E. J., 1611, 4455
Gallagher, P. A., 1470
Galliard, T., 2394
Gallizia, A., 513
Gallo, D., 1067
Gallo, J. R., 3322, 3674
Galloway, H. M., 3244
Galloway, R. W., 2749
Galston, A. W., 3620, 4982
Galvão, J. D., 448, 4695, 4911
Gambia, Dep. Agric., 4329
Gamble, E. E., 1857
Gamble, W. K., 2819
Gandarillas, H., 5342, 5503
Gandhi, A. P., 4460
Gandhi, R. C., 3591
Gandin, L. S., 1532
Gane, A. J., 723, 1530, 3721
Ganeva, D., 814
Ganguli, D. K., 3711
Ganieva, M., 2456
Ganin, L. I., 2504
Ganot, D., 2549, 4655
Ganugapati, L. S., 3327
Ganzha, Yu. Yu., 5140
Gapich, I. V., 1125
Garberg, P. K., 5481
Garbev, B., 5333
Garcha, J. S., 2073, 5374
García B., J., 1486
Garcia, J.-L., 3387
García M. N., J., 5503
García O., F., 3028
Gardner, A. C., 1401
Gardner, W. R., 758, 2240
Gardner-Hopkins, R. J., 1883
Gareyan, R., 2327
Garg, K. P., 1640, 3287
Garg, O. P., 3551, 4928
Garg, R. C., 2526
Garkavỹĭ, P. F., 223
Garrard, L. A., 1915, 1916, 1917
Gartrell, J. W., 57
Garus, I. I., 2827
Gaspar, A. M., 3802
Gaspar, T., 352, 817, 818, 2265, 2266, 2698, 3329, 3714
Gašparík, J., 1330
Gašparíková, O., 705
Gassel'blat, T. O., 5058
Gasser, J. K. R., 2762, 4476, 4539
Gates, D. M., 2808, 4236, 5522, 5523
Gathecha, T. W., 1468
Gauch, H. G., 2108
Gauhl, E., 1406
Gaur, A. C., 2243, 2247, 4957
Gaur, B. K., 1843, 1845
Gausi, R. K., 1523
Gausman, H. W., 1537
Gautam, K. C., 5407
Gautam, R. C., 413, 1660, 1855
Gauthier, J., 3721
Gautreau, J., 4936
Gavrielit-Gelmond, H., 4941, 4945
Gavrilyuk, I. P., 1691
Gay, J. D., 3506
Gayed, S. K., 2612
Gayle, T. V., 1503
Geckeler, W. R., 1379
Geidel, H., 4226
Geiger, D. R., 1333, 5104, 5364
Geisler, G., 371
Geist, J. M., 2761, 3153
Geiszler, G. N., 5294
Gej, B., 3671, 4101
Geller, I. A., 5062
Gelling, W. E., 4280
Genève, R., 2644
Genier, C., 3635, 3889
Genkel', P. A., 1689, 1739
Gent, G. P., 1530, 2803, 2804, 2805
Genter, C. F., 3262
Gentry, C. R., 4126
George, C. M., 461, 469, 642, 1039, 3418
George, E. F., 138
George, M. K., 543, 3385
Georgiev, G., 4228
Georgiev, Z., 721, 3642
Georgieva, Ya., 2994
Gepstain, S., 3687
Gerakis, P. A., 648, 2130, 2759
Geraldson, C. M., 4684
Gerasimov, A. A., 5137
Gerić, I., 4357, 4742
Gerlash, I., 1943
Gerloff, G. C., 758
Germany
Landw. Forsch., 4363
Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs und Forschungsanstalten, 4368
Geus, J. G. de, 2829
Gevers, H. O., 4727
Gevorkyan, A. M., 1687
Ghana Academy of Sciences, 1520, 1521
Ghana Agric. Res. Stn, Kpong, 5484, 5485
Ghandhi, R. C., 2279
Gheesling, R. H., 1040
Ghegeliu, M., 4341
Gheorgiu, O., 4341
Ghetie, V., 1341
Ghildyal, B. P., 433, 547, 550, 2052, 2053, 2054, 4872
Ghişa, O., 4345
Ghiula, A., 4341, 4350
Ghosh, A. K., 2809, 3438
Ghosh, S. N., 4031
Ghosh, T. K., 3698
Ghurayyib, A. A., 2342
Gibb, M. J., 4323
Gibbon, D., 1374
Gibbs, M., 693, 1893, 4388, 5357
Gibirila, B. O., 1925
Giddens, J., 1850, 2443
Gientka-Rychter, A., 3581
Gierat, K., 186
Gifford, J. R., 5495
Gigineĭshvili, P. L., 5505
Gilad, T., 5272
Gilbey, D. J., 57
Gill, G. S., 266, 592, 3246, 3570
Gill, K. S., 1844, 3385
Gill, L. M., 4321
Gill, N. S., 377
Gill, P. S., 843
Gill, W. D., 4325
Gilles, K. A., 3002
Gillespie, T. J., 4739, 4740
Gillet, N., 5483
Gillham, E. W. F., 4280, 5444
Gillier, P., 3571, 4936
Gilmour, D. A., 5404, 5416
Gilmour, J. S. L., 4221
Gîngioveanu, I., 2919, 4349
Ginsberg, H., 3298
Ginzburg, B. Z., 3298
Ginzburg, C., 1537
Ginzo, H. D., 4799
Giordani, C., 1164
Gipson, J. R., 2479
Girotto, G., 5502
Gissel-Nielsen, G., 2685
Giurgiu, M., 1173, 4060
Glass, R. L., 3028
Glăvan, P., 4349
Gledhill, J. A., 1061
Glegg, M. D., 982, 5394
Gliemeroth, G., 4878
Gliński, J., 2580
Glogov, L., 3301
Glukhikh, K. A., 1546
Glukhovtsev, V. V., 832
Glyan'ko, A. K., 1681
Gmelig Meyling, H. D., 1367
Goarin, P., 661
Goarin, S., 661

Goas, G., 611, 2111
Gocho, H., 2954
Godavari, H. R., 1537, 4549
Godin, C., 4971
Goding, L. A., 4078
Godovanȳĭ, A. A., 5165
Goedert, C. O., 4496
Goel, K. N., 1601
Goepfert, C. F., 1535
Goeschl, J. D., 1537
Goian, M., 4343, 4344, 4345
Goillot, C., 5520
Golato, C., 1143
Goldsmith, M. H. M., 1537
Goldsworthy, A., 3300, 5352, 5393
Goldsworthy, P. R., 397, 398, 406
Goleb, J. A., 524
Golingai, S. A., 430
Golovin, V. V., 2484
Golubev, V. D., 1629
Golȳnskaya, L. A., 5040
Gomes, F. R., 4695, 4911
Goncharik, M. N., 883, 1404, 4099
Goncharov, N., 941
Goncharov, V. A., 34, 4485
Gonik, G. E., 5098
Gontyurov, I., 2365
Gontyurov, I. M., 3815
González B., R., 4511
González F., J., 4848
González ,M. L., 834
Gonzalez-Bernaldez, F., 3377, 3378
Good, J., 1537
Goodchild, D. J., 1329
Goodman, D., 4082
Goodman, R. N., 1269
Goor, G. A. W. van de, 3399
Goose, P. G., 2803
Gopal, N. H., 4940
Gopalachari, N. C., 2660, 5310
Gopani, D. D., 1196, 2512, 4908
Goranov, A. I., 3347
Gorbatovskaya, A.-T., 2456
Gorbokon', A. D., 4081
Gorden, R. W., 608
Gordĭchuk, A., 5180
Gordon, A. G., 142, 4896
Gordon, L. Kh., 298
Gorelov, E. P., 5193
Gorin, A. P., 3165
Göring, H., 1347, 1365, 1943
Gorizontov, B. I., 184
Görlitz, H., 4466
Gorokhova, G., 946
Gorshkov, P. A., 33, 4473
Gorsline, G. W., 320
Gortlevskiĭ, A. A., 1669
Gosova, V., 4507
Goswami, N. N., 4027
Goteva, M., 1559
Gotlin, J., 3255, 3256, 3332
Gotoh, T., 74
Goudreddy, B. S., 3568
Gountchev, Z. S., 3712
Gous, P. J., 2584, 4128
Gouveia, D. G., 4266
Goven, M. J., 3837, 3861
Govil, S., K., 1049
Govindaswami, S., 2809
Govindaswamy, C. V., 3381, 3435
Govoni, D. N., 2735
Gowda, P. M., 3507
Gower, J., 5192
Graaff, A. J. A. van der, 2153, 3600
Grabarov, P. G., 5369
Grabuloski, T., 2609
Grace, J., 5457
Grachev, E. A., 916, 3841
Gracza, P., 1172, 4036, 5022
Gradchaninova, O. D., 159, 1731, 3064 4578
Graham, D., 2072
Grahl, A., 3222, 4363
Grainger, J., 4319
Gramenitskaya, U. N., 1091
Gramotenko, V. P., 874
Grams, G. W., 1928
Grancini, P., 1886
Granick, S., 3181
Granitova, T. S., 630
Grant, D. R., 2189, 2776
Grant, M. N., 59
Grant, P. M., 3272
Grassland Res. Inst., Hurley, UK, 1509
Graven, E. H., 5134
Graves, B., 1004
Graves, C. R., 382, 2905
Gray, D., 1510
Gray, R. W., 250
Greathead, D. J., 5411
Greathead, K. D., 57
Greaves, M. P., 2194, 4658
Greb, B. W., 1480
Green, D. G., 228
Green, F. H. W., 2848
Green, G. C., 2784
Green, J. C., 5181, 5476
Greene, D. W., 763
Greene, R. E. L., 2748
Greenway, H., 1891, 1951
Greenwood, D. J., 4082, 4083
Greet, D. N., 875
Gregg, B. R., 4001
Gregori, R., 3284
Gregory, J., 1714
Greig, J. K., 923
Grekov, M. A., 835
Greppin, H., 5049
Greshnȳkh, B. A., 1877
Gridi-Papp, I. L., 3964, 3967, 4012
Grif, V. G., 1557
Griffaut, B., 3707
Griffith, D. R., 3244, 3252
Griffiths, D. C., 4521
Griffiths, G. P., 4361
Griffiths, J., 1558
Griffiths, W., 4361
Grignac, P., 27, 2938
Grigoryan, A., 2327
Grigoryan, G. K., 1608
Grigoryuk, I. A., 971
Grill, R., 5125
Grimes, D. W., 2811, 4009
Grimes, W. J., 3699
Grimmer, G., 3539, 3540
Grinchenko, A. L., 1722
Grinenko, L. A., 5152
Grineva, G. M., 362
Grintschenko, A. L., 2893
Grisebach, H., 774, 2245, 2694
Grishina, G. S., 760, 1332, 2674
Grist, D. H., 3404
Grizo, V. A. 1685
Groat, J. I., 230
Grizo, V. A. 6185
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M., 686
Groom, J. L., 2806
Grootenhuis, J. A., 5126
Grosa, V. F., 5305
Grosse-Brauckmann, E., 4227
Grossmann, F., 4368
Groszmann, A., 3510
Groves, R. H., 5402
Grunes, D. L., 3229
Grunwald, C., 2626
Grupče, L., 18
Grupče, R., 18, 292
Grynberg, H., 4360
Gryunberg, T. M., 1897
Gubar', G. D., 5337
Gubareva, N. K., 1691
Guderian, R., 2708, 2709, 2710
Gudevski, A., 292
Gudina, L. A., 62
Guenther, G., 145
Guevara M., J., 4305
Guibert, P., 1036
Guilbot, A., 144, 3098
Guilhaumaud, Y., 2091
Guillemenet, R., 3483
Guinena, E. M., 5311
Guinn, G., 1101
Guiraud, G., 1904
Gulewicz, K., 3129, 3130
Gulyaev, B. I., 302
Gulyaev, G. V., 4508
Gumenyuk, A. I., 5148
Gunar, I. I., 1817, 3071
Gunasena, H. P. M., 2343, 3832, 3833
Gunawardena, S. D. I. E., 2031
Gunn, C. R., 5409
Gunn, K. B., 2686
Gunn, R. H., 2749
Gunning, B. E. S., 1368, 1369
Gunton, J. L., 4811
Gupta, A. B., 140, 2182, 3026
Gupta, A. K., 4690
Gupta, B. N., 1588
Gupta, J. C., 425
Gupta, K. K., 2182
Gupta, K. P., 2913
Gupta, M. L., 1634
Gupta, O. P., 1625, 1668, 1973
Gupta, R. K., 4265
Gupta, R. L., 1013, 1137
Gupta, R. N., 1601
Gupta, R. S., 1447, 1859
Gupta, S. C., 3350
Gupta, S. K., 924, 985, 3115, 4092
Gupta, T. B. R. N., 4120
Gupta, T. D., 1049
Gupta, T. R., 463
Gupta, U. C., 4884
Gupta, U. S., 3618
Gupta, Y. P., 2128
Gŭrbev, B., 1251, 1252, 1263
Gusarova, I. S., 1737
Guseĭnov, A. A., 1034
Gusev, S. A., 5175
Gutiĕrrez, J., 5503
Gutstein, Y., 889, 2293, 2313
Gutyrya, S. T., 5148
Guyot, G., 1502
Gvozdenko, D. V., 4488
Gvozdenović, R., 3271, 4433
Gvozkdikovskaya, A. T., 357, 3760
Gyurján, I., 3302

Ha, Y. U., 76
Haan, P. H de, 3822
Haantjens, H. A., 2750
Haas, J. H., 3669
Haber, A. H., 1754
Häberli, R., 2751
Habeshaw, D., 3610

Habib, M., 3856
Habig, W. H., 5017
Hack, H., 4361
Hack, H. R. B., 4008
Hackbarth, J. von, 3599
Hacke E., E., 4511
Hackerott, H. L., 3371
Hackett, C., 4678, 5477
Hadas, A., 2262
Hadded, G., 2049
Haddock, J. L., 3780
Hadimani, A. S., 3456
Hadley, H. H., 4812
Hadžistević, D., 4358
Hadziyev, D., 109
Haeder, H. E., 4062, 4367
Hagan, R. M., 4170
Hagberg, A., 4619, 4646
Hagborg, W. A. F., 2720, 4526
Hageman, R. H., 1536, 1704
Hagge, A. H., 2812
Haghiri, F., 1390
Hagima-Callin, I., 1923
Hahlbrock, K., 2245
Hahlin, M., 5436
Haï, V. H., 831
Haider, K., 2990
Haits, E., 1361
Haits, G., 1361
Hajdu, M., 2328
Hajrasuliha, S., 764
Håland, Å., 568, 3799, 4070
Halappa, G., 4840
Hales, T. A., 1497
Halkon, W. S., 984
Hall, D. W., 5516
Hall, I. M., 3353
Hall, J. L., 1826, 4747
Hall, M. A., 1537
Hall, T. C., 769, 3680
Hall, V. L., 2012, 2017
Hallaire, M., 5520
Halse, N. J., 1751
Halva, E., 2898
Ham, Y. S., 76, 600
Hamawi, H., 3948
Hamdi, H., 3310, 3573, 4038, 4720
Hamid, Q., 2872
Hamilton, D. S., 1996
Hamilton, G. J., 1583
Hamilton, H. A., 379
Hamilton, K. C., 2437
Hamilton, M., 2220
Hamilton, R. H., 1537
Hammann, I., 2446
Hammes, P. S., 347
Hammond, L. C., 749
Hammons, R. O., 2132, 2133
Hamner, K. C., 625
Hampson, C. P., 4361
Han, K. H., 475
Han, K. P., 1184
Han, S. S., 530
Hanchey, P. J., 181
Hand, D. W., 2725
Handy, J. H., 4361
Hanf, M., 4649, 5530
Hanna, G. B., 4292
Hanna, W. W., 1982
Hannich, K., 4360
Hansen, D., 5367
Hansen, H. J., 1129, 2505
Hanslas, V. K., 2946, 2947
Hanson, G. P., 772
Hanssen, K. B., 744
Hanuš, J., 898, 2216
Hanway, J. J., 1942
Haque, M. F., 3158, 3423
Haque, M. S., 487
Harada, K., 43, 64, 128, 133, 214, 451, 519
Harborne, J. B., 5524
Hardin, E. E., 5112, 5113, 5114
Hardwick, R. C., 1510, 4365
Hardy, G. W., 2097
Hardy, R. W. F., 5524
Harel, H., 4655
Harle, J. R., 1430
Harmey, M. A., 4250
Harms, H., 2990
Harms-Ringdahl, M., 4562
Harney, P. M., 784
Harper, D. B., 2158, 2160
Harper, J. A., 3563
Harper, J. L., 2706
Harris, D. G., 1399
Harris, H. B., 3375
Harris, H. C., 1422
Harris, J. B., 1272
Harris, P. B., 4322
Harris, P. M., 3737, 3833
Harris, W., 4277
Harris, W. J., 2727
Harrison, J. A. C., 957
Harrison, J. G., 3637
Harrison, M. D., 2377
Hart, W. H., 3171
Hartmann, W., 1192
Hartmans, K. J., 981
Hartwig, E. E., 628, 3555
Hartwig, E. F., 2115
Har-Tzook, A., 2140, 3583, 3586
Harvey, P. N., 572, 3745
Harvey, T. L., 3371
Harwood, J. L., 3616
Hasebe, T., 48, 200, 1642, 1661
Hasegawa, Y., 429
Hashimoto, K., 2118
Hashioka, Y., 505, 509, 510
Haskins, F. A., 2814
Hason-Porath, E., 3606
Haspelová-Horvatovičová, A., 2695
Hassan, M. A., 3575
Hassan, M. M., 5489
Hassan, N. A. K., 1842, 1955
Hassan, S., 4119
Hassing, G. S., 2271
Hasson-Porath, E., 4967
Hatch, M. D., 1551, 1894, 2072, 4182, 5524
Hauck, R. D., 1535
Haufe, W., 3729, 4226
Haug, R. M., 2220
Haupt, W., 3641
Hauser, E. W., 603, 3988
Hauskrecht, I., 730
Hautala, E., 3876
Haut de Sigy, G. de, 2126
Havelange, A., 1210
Hawkins, B. S., 3943, 5195
Hawks, S. N., 2595, 2596, 4125
Hawthorne, W. L., 3893
Hayamichi, Y., 539, 3455
Hayase, H., 540
Hayward, J. A., 5488
Heagle, A. S., 1379
Hearn, A. B., 5497
Heathcote, R. G., 1969, 3360
Hebblethwaite, J. F., 4361
Hebers, W., 4258
Hecker, R. J., 3756, 5111
Hedler, L., 126
Heemst, H. D. J. van, 5465
Hegarty, T. W., 1962
Heichel, G. H., 3294
Heilenz, S., 4368
Heilman, M. D., 5522
Heinemann, H. G., 256
Heinonen, R., 3475
Heldel, B., 4307
Heller, R. C., 5522
Helm, J. L., 356, 3338
Henckel, P. A., 1953
Henderson, D. W., 1419
Henderson, J. B., 624
Henderson, S. M., 1409
Hendricks, S. B., 4388
Henegariu, O., 5032
Henkel, R., 4231
Henkens, C. H., 5085
Henningsen, K. W., 212
Henriksen, A., 4189, 5293
Henriksen, K., 4075
Henry, C., 5495, 5496
Hepner, P. A., 968
Hepp, F., 5347
Hera, C., 2920, 4341, 4350
Hergert, G. B., 2086, 4252, 4253
Hernández, G., 3926
Hernando, V., 3274, 3313
Herout, V., 5524
Herse, J., 3517
Hertel, R., 3499
Hertog, S., 3911
Hertwig, K. V., 5214
Herwig, K., 2541, 2682
Herzog, R., 1434
Hesketh, R. W., 583
Heslop-Harrison, J., 2814
Hesse, F. W., 2287
Heuver, M., 5160
Hew, C-S., 1893
Hewson, R. T., 4361
Heydecker, J. C., 5117
Heydecker, W., 5117
Heyes, J. K., 3610
Hiatt, A. J., 221
Hibbert, D., 903
Hibberd, D. E., 3279, 4714
Hibi, K., 4873
Higgins, J. J., 4029
Highman, D., 52
Higinbotham, N., 327, 4658
Higuita M., F., 1015
Hiles, R. A., 1148
Hilgenberg, W., 1331
Hill, A. C., 1381
Hill, G. D., 598, 3727
Hill, J. M., 690
Hillel, D., 2777
Hillman, J., 5162, 5476
Hillman, S. K., 3630
Hillman, W. S., 678, 4085
Hills, F. J., 880, 2308, 3772
Hills, R. C., 2848
Hilton, J. G., 4361
Himeda, M., 2043
Himme, M. van, 4123
Himmelreich, R., 2700
Hinckle, D. A., 3509
Hipke, H., 4997
Hirano, T., 3424
Hirato, A., 1243
Hiroce, R., 3322, 3674
Hirokawa, F., 743

Hirose, T., 1309
Hiroux, G., 2935
Hitaka, N., 445
Hitze, W., 2999
Hlaváč, M., 3154
Hlavsova, D., 5142
Ho, R., 2006
Hoag, B. K., 5294
Hoare, E. R., 2769
Hobbs, P. R., 3547
Hock, B., 5285
Hodges, G. H., 2657
Hodges, H. F., 2728, 2973
Hodges, T. K., 5367
Hoepfner, K.-H., 1812
Hof, J. van 't, 720
Hoff, C. C., 2850
Hoff, D. J., 1528
Hoff, J., 2338
Hoffen, A., 2224
Hoffman, G. J., 5223
Hoffmann, P., 92
Hofinger, M., 818, 2266, 3715
Hogg, W. H., 2848
Hohlt, H. E., 4146
Holaday, C. E., 660
Holden, D. J., 2529
Holden, J. H. W., 1779
Holden, M., 2230, 2676
Holder, J. B., 1043
Holford, I. C. R., 4935
Holland, J. D., 4364
Holliday, R., 1374
Holligan, P. M., 5398
Hollis, J. P., 5495
Holloway, P. J., 5475
Holm, R. E., 622, 1537, 4921
Holmes, J. C., 4325, 5123
Holmes, R. A., 1439, 5522
Holobradá, M., 3605, 4961
Holobradý, K., 898, 2201, 2216
Holovlasky, J., 4074, 4360
Holroyd, J., 4361
Holst, E. M., 3757
Holt, E. C., 1337, 3357
Holter, M. R., 5522
Holub, Z., 1225
Homeyer, B., 3487
Homolka, L., 2, 193
Homorodeanu, S., 4342
Honda, N., 1240, 1287
Honda, T., 545, 4871
Honda, Y., 4160, 5338
Hong, E. H., 600
Hoogland, R. F., 3835, 3899
Hool, G, 1938
Hoover, R. M., 3516
Hopfen, H. J., 1479
Hopkins, W. G., 4608
Hopkinson, J. M., 1230
Hoppeler, W., 4519
Hopper, M. J., 5129
Horák, V., 5303
Horie, M., 203
Horikawa, T., 541
Horne, F. R., 4221
Horner, E. S., 257
Horner, G. M., 3722
Horobeanu, I., 2927
Horodyski, A., 2553
Horovitz, C. T., 2689
Horst, K. ter, 3847
Horváth, I., 1225
Horváth, L., 2978, 5009
Hosamani, M. M., 1435
Hošek, K., 3088
Hósel, W., 3709
Hoshikawa, K., 3446
Hoshino, S., 601, 602
Hoshino, T., 3442
Hoshizaki, T., 625
Hosoi, N., 4835
Hossain, S. M. A., 2023
Hossner, L. R., 3846
Hotta, M., 5190
Hou, I., 5336
Houba, V. J. G., 5105
Hough, H. W., 3257, 4291
Hourmant, A., 2642
House, C. R., 312, 3297, 3312
House, L. R., 1980
Houten, J. G. ter, 4320
Hovinen, S., 1644
Howard, F. D., 613
Howard, H. W., 3883
Howe, W. L., 1882
Howell, R. K., 3695
Hoyert, J. H., 2597
Hoyman, W. G., 3858
Hoyt, P. B., 1189
Hozyo, Y., 236, 1001
Hradilík, J., 2167
Hrbaček, J., 2875
Hrishi, V. K. K., 3717
Hristov, H., 4303
Hruška, L., 945, 2385, 3888
Hrycak, T., 2610
Hsiao, T. C., 1419, 2205, 4170
Hsieh, S.-T., 2600, 2604
Hsu, C.-C., 1388
Hsu, P. K., 2600
Hsu, S. T., 5246
Hsu, W.-P., 5327
Hua, H. T., 3916
Huang, B. K., 2649
Huang, C.-Y., 620
Huang, T. F., 1762
Hubbell, D. S., 4371
Huber, D. M., 1312
Huber, W., 904, 5092
Huck, M. G., 1095, 1102
Hudspeth, E. B., 1437
Huffaker, R. C., 1825, 3206, 3228, 4761
Hughes, C., 3944
Hughes, D. A., 1441
Hughes, J. C., 970, 990
Hughes, L. C., 1526
Hughes, R. G., 4321, 4361
Hugon, E., 2258
Huisman, W., 978
Huiswoud, R. R., 3366, 3569
Hukkeri, S. B., 1606, 3902
Hull, R., 2288, 2289, R.A. p. 381
Hull, V. J., 5402
Hulme, A. C., 5524
Hulme, S. A., 5134
Hulpoi, N., 3744, 4341
Humble, G. D., 2205
Hume, D. J., 4800
Hummel, T. J., 2735
Humphreys, D. J., 141
Humphreys, T. E., 1915, 1916, 1917
Humphries, E. C., 2882, 4198, 4323, 4359
Hundt, I., 2537, 5267, 5268
Hunter, D., 940
Hunter, R. A., 4812
Hunter, R. B., 1857
Hurduc, N., 4342
Hurwitz, S., 2140, 3583
Hussain, A., 1507, 3856
Hussain, Akhtar, 4861
Hussain, Altaf, 4861
Hussein, M. A., 5258
Hussein, T. A., 271, 1860
Huszar, J., 5334
Huszar, P. C., 3263
Hutchinson, J. B., 1529
Hutchison, A. S., 4361
Hutorowicz, H., 2781
Hutton, C. E., 591
Huxley, P. A., 5403
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H., 1436
Hymowitz, T., 3542
Hýža, V., 3005

Iacob, M., 4350
Iancu, D., 4347
Ibáñez M., A., 395
Ibragimov, A. P., 1087, 1548, 5221
Ibraham, P. A. M., 4832
Ibrahim, P. A. M., 3971
Ibrahim, R. K., 2528
Ibrakhimov, Sh. M., 3962
Iceland, Rannsóknastofnun Landbúnadarins, Reykjavík, 5486
Ichikawa, Y., 484
Idle, D. B., 1400
Idris, H., 1526, 4256
Idso, S. B., 1371, 1425
Ievlev, D. M., 5066
Ignaeva, O. S., 668
Ignatov, P. M., 3
Ignatova, N. Ya., 3763, 3791
Igue, T., 3521, 3522, 3661, 3665, 4002
Ikeda, K., 207, 4874
Ikeda, M., 383, 4965
Ikeo, Y., 3631
Ikonenko, T. K., 4475
Ikonnikova, M. I., 1340
Ikonomov, B., 277
Ikonomova, E., 2614
Ikramov, Yu., 2478, 4011, 5226
Ilan, I., 3687, 5272
Ileva, M., 1407
Il'ichev, G. S., 5169
Ilin, A., 4358
Il'in, G. S., 2624, 5324
Il'ina, M. G., 979
Il'inskaya, N. L., 1290, 4138
Ilisulu, K., 599
Illi, I. É., 3030
Ilyaletdinov, Sh. N., 878
Il'yashuk, E. M., 884
Imai, T., 484, 601, 602
Imaizumi, S., 2645
Imakova, S. T., 1870
Imamaliev, A. I., 1020
Imamov, S., 5194
Imaseki, H., 3453, 3918
Imbert, M. P., 2417
Imminkhuizer, E., 3176
Impens, I., 5264
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I., 223
Inaba, H., 2586
Inanaga, S., 527
Indeka, L., 2081
Indelicato, S., 4275
India
  Grassland and Fodder Res. Inst., 4331
  Indian Agric. Res. Inst., 4396
  Indian Council of Agric. Res., 4402
  Nimbkar Agric. Res. Inst., 4332
  Univ. of Agric. Sciences, 4362

Inforzato, R., 3549
Inge-Vechtomova, N. I., 1180
Ingle, J., 1537
Inglett, G. E., 1928
Ingversen, J., 4748
Inkilä, O., 1656, 1768
Inkson, R. H. E., 3118
Inokuti, A., 3397
Inoue, E., 2808
Inouye, J., 240, 551, 658, 4873
Inserra, R., 3708
Institute of Agric. Res., Ethiopia, 2836
Institute for Agric. Res., Samaru, 2798
Intalap, S., 1736
Inter-African Phytosanitary Commission, 512
International Biol. Programme, 826
International Maize Wheat Improv. Cent., Mexico, 2797
International Rice Res. Inst., 479, 2022
Inzhechik, O. G., 415
Ioffe, R. Ya., 1070, 5209
Iokl, E., 4342
Ionescu, A., 4786
Ionescu, F., 4
Ionescu, M., 4350
Ionescu, S. V., 4349, 4350
Ioniță, D., 5438
Ioniță, M., 4343, 4344
Ioniv, É. F., 4548
Iordanov, I., 304, 1559
Iordanova, P. I., 3347
Ireland, H. M. M., 5012
Irikura, Y., 2362
Irvine, F. R., 4377
Irvine, W. J., 1286
Isa, A. L., 3293
Isaac, I., 957
Isaïa, A., 1712
Isenberg, F. M. R., 753, 3900
Işfan, D., 4341
Ishag, H. M., 640
Isherwood, R. J., 2371
Ishigama, T., 3628
Ishii, H., 1242, 1307
Ishikura, N., 447
Ishizaki, H., 1245, 2602
Ishizuka, Y., 2814
Ishizuku, Y., 348
Ishmukhametova, N. N. 4624
Islam, M. J., 487
Islam, T., 470
Ismail, A. A., 3997
Ismailov, É. M., 5221
Isom, W. H., 3167
Israel, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem, 4333
Israel, P., 2809
Israelstam, G. F., 3036
Iswaran, V., 633, 2119, 3558, 3559, 3562, 4930
Itai, C., 5331
Ito, K., 240, 551, 602, 658, 4873
Ito, N., 540
Ito, R., 480, 482
Ito, T., 4864
Iura, M., 1006
Ivanchenko, E., 5159
Ivanchenko, G., 5159
Ivanchenko, V. M., 1404
Ivanko, Š., 311, 332, 4748, 4750, 4751
Ivanov, G. M., 2929
Ivanov, N. A., 4588, 4686
Ivanov, S. N., 3796
Ivanov, Yu. M., 4233
Ivanova, I. D., 1549
Ivanova, O. A., 2889
Ivanova, Y., 4022
Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 1220, 4826
Ivanovs'ka, R. T., 4766
Ivanovskiĭ, N. P., 1250, 1549
Ivantsova, M. A., 4730
Ivarovskiĭ, P. S., 5067
Ivchenko, A. S., 669
Ive, J. R., 5477
Iversen, T.-H., 2548
Ivins, J. D., 1796
Iwai, K., 4965
Iwakiri, S., 434
Iwata, F., 254
Iwata, M., 1229
Izawa, G., 780
Izumi, H., 2617

Jabbar, R. A., 4861
Jackson, E. B., 842, 5494
Jackson, I. J., 1489
Jackson, J. F., 5478
Jackson, M. B., 784
Jackson, N., 1538
Jackson, P. C., 3190
Jackson, R. D., 1425
Jackson, W. A., 1551, 2980
Jacob, J., 3539, 3540
Jacobs, E., 1428
Jacobs, L. W., 3882
Jacobs, W. P., 1537
Jacobsen, J. V., 1398
Jacoby, B., 794, 4663
Jacquard, P., 2058, 3474, 4269
Jacquinot, L., 4824
Jadav, K. L., 4540
Jaffe, M. J., 708, 715, 2186, 3634, 3900, 5033
Jaffé, W. G., 778, 2241
Jagannath, D. R., 1824
Jaggard, K. W., R.A. p. 381
Jain, B. L., 1477
Jain, G. L., 1339
Jain, N. K., 2104
Jain, T. C., 1377, 1941, 2516, 4774
Jaisinghani, C. J., 2932
Jaiswal, V. S., 2506
Jaiyebo, E. O., 4830
Jakhmola, S. S., 812
Jakobey, I., 2503
Jakobsen, B. F., 3114
Jakobsen, P., 5477
Jalali, B. L., 2977
Jalaluddin, M., 4025
Jalil, M., 3721
Jalouzot, R., 5044
Jamalainen, E. A., 2069
James, A. T., 5524
James, D. W., 3774
James, E., 4229
Jana, R. K., 547
Janicki, J., 1827
Janiszewska, Z., 4055
Janková, L., 5297
Janković, M., 4357
Janovec, J., 3128
Janovec, Z., 741
Janssen, M. G. H., 698, 3621, 3622
Jansson, G., 2082
Japan
  Agric., Forest. and Fish. Res. Counc., 1534
  Sugar Beet Technol. Cooperation, 2810
Jarero Z., M., 4839
Jarrell, A. E., 1908
Jarvis, P., 312, 3297
Jarvis, R. H., 4322
Jaśkowski, Z., 3106, 3107
Jasnić, S., 247, 4358
Jauert, R., 4465, 4466
Jauffer, M. M. M., 459
Jauhari, O. S., 724
Jauhri, K. S., 633, 3559, 3562
Javor, A., 311
Javorská, T., 727
Jaworski, E. G., 4926
Jayanetti, E., 1246, 1248
Jayaraman, K., 3457
Jayasurya, P., 2143
Jeffers, J. N. R., 5500
Jeftić, S., 3275
Jeges, A., 4341
Jekić, M., 293
Jelenić, D., 4724, 4909
Jelenić, D. J., 4357
Jelenković, R., 4357
Jelies, H., 5064
Jellum, M. D., 1927
Jemmett, J. L., 4528
Jenkins, G., 1512, 4324, 4598
Jenkins, L. D., 3033
Jenner, C. F., 2995, 5478
Jennings, A. C., 5478
Jensen, J., 4956
Jensen, R. E., 4652
Jensen, R. G., 4772
Jensen, T. E., 5332
Jensen, W. A., 1837
Jeremić, M., 3746
Jeroch, H., 4454
Jessop, R. S., 1796
Jethmalani, S. C., 586, 1647
Jevtić, S., 2890, 4357, 4639
Jha, M. P., 3410
Jinahyon, S., 4875
Jiráček, V., 718, 719, 3612
Jocić, B., 4357
Johansen, C., 1819
Johansen, R. H., 944
Johansson, N., 3073, 4215
Johansson, S.-Å., 1186
Johns, E. B., 651, 652
Johnson, A. E., 4284
Johnson, B. J., 604
Johnson, D. B., 3566
Johnson, D. C., 3321
Johnson, D. D., 3153
Johnson, D. T., 2087
Johnson, F. J., 4760
Johnson, H., 4804
Johnson, H. S., 1894
Johnson, P. L., 5521
Johnson, R., 1512, 4324
Johnson, R. C., 3743
Johnson, R. E., 1537
Johnston, A. E., 3155, 4323
Johnston, G. R., 2364, 3884
Johnston, H. W., 84
Johnston, T. H., 2012, 3411, 4353
Johnston, W. H., 3166
Jojima, N., 3442
Jokinen, R., 2391
Jolie, H., 4258
Jolivet, E., 2396, 3894
Jonard, R., 3465
Jones, C. B., 91
Jones, E. L., 1394
Jones, G. B., 5497
Jones, G. D., 269, 3262

Jones, J. B., 4773
Jones, J. E., 3966
Jones, J. G. W., 4365
Jones, M., 233
Jones, P. C. T., 798
Jones, Q., 2511
Jones, R. A. D., 3086
Jones, R. J., 4133
Jones, R. L., 232, 797, 1537, 3215, 4676
Jong, A. de, 2885, 4616
Jong, G. J. de, 2911, 4527
Jonge, M. de, 4258
Jongen, P., 2747
Jonnson, G., 1706
Jonssön, L., 53, 854, 1626, 4483
Jonssón, R.,, 1195 5282
Jooste, J. V. D. W., 1667
Jooste, W. J., 4737
Jordaan, J. P., 5315
Jordan, D., 4361
Jordan, J. M., 4169
Jørgensen, J., 3236
Josefsson, E., 1203, 5283
Joseph, J., 5240
Josephson, L. M., 255
Joshi, K. G., 4815
Joshi, P., 1218
Joshi, R. K., 1843, 1845, 4683
Joshi, R. M., 4847
Joshi, S. N., 755
Joshi, V. G., 1845
Jost, M., 3040
Jotwani, M. G., 420
Jouan, B., 11
Joubert, P. C., 4692
Journal Agric. W. Aust., 1155
Jovanić, M., 4358
Jovmir, G., 4350
Jowett, D., 3370
Józsa, L., 4809
Jucić, B., 4702
Judge, F. D., 2211
Juhász, J., 4068
Juliano, B. O., 3445, 4865, 4866
Juncu, A., 4342
Juneja, S. L., 838
Jung, J., 3025, 3101, 3498, 4199, 4209, 4366
Jung, K. U., 4361
Jungk, A., 5287
Juniper, B. E., 3337, 5527
Juo, P., 2225
Juo, P-S., 333
Jureková, Z., 2997
Jurgensen, M. F., 2283
Justice, O. L., 4218, 5391

Kaban, P. I., 1930
Kabaria, M. M., 2512, 4908
Kabir, A. K. M. F., 2509
Kabluchko, L., 919
Kabȳsh, V. A., 3182
Kacharava, T. A., 4118, 5314
Kacperska-Palacz, A., 4232
Kaddo, O. P., 3047, 3592
Kado, S., 2641
Kadoum, A. M., 4817
Kae, B. M., 1046, 1190
Kafkafi, U., 1428, 2312
Kagan, Z. S., 1693
Kahl, G., 3870, 5166
Kahnt, G., 4440
Kai, F., 507
Kaila, A., 3053
Kain, I., 4725
Kairon, M. S., 5201
Kaiser, W., 1537
Kaiwar, S. R., 1047
Kaizuma, N., 74
Kakar, S. N., 2250
Kakie, T., 1273, 1280, 1289
Kaladzhyan, N. L., 833
Kalaĭdzhieva, S., 265
Kalinichenko, V. O., 2874
Kalinin, F. L., 1604, 2891, 4587
Kalishevich, N. V., 1119
Kalsta, H., 1348
Kalyanaraman, V. M., 3433
Kalyanikutty, T., 3398
Kalyuzhnȳĭ, A. I., 154, 1596
Kamaeva, G. M., 5519
Kamal, S., 3750, 5489
Kamel, A. H., 3984
Kamenkova, L. D., 1681
Kamichika, M., 553
Kaminek, L., 4073
Kaminskiĭ, N. V., 4638
Kamota, F., 2771, 3531
Kampe, W., 4261
Kamphuis, J. S., 2065
Kamprath, E. J., 624, 4713
Kamra, O. P., 1847
Kamȳshev, N. S., 5408
Kan, K. M., 5153
Kanaganayagam, M., 2031, 4842
Kanamalu, N., 4858
Kandaurov, V. I., 3059
Kanegae, H., 1191
Kanegawa, S., 437, 553
Kanesawa, H., 2586
Kang, B. G., 4567
Kang, J. C., 454
Kang, K. H., 1115
Kannan, S., 2222, 4862
Kannegieter, A., 2758
Kannenberg, L. W., 1857
Kanniyan, K., 2436
Kantsevivhyute, É. A., 3019
Kanwar, J. S., 2062, 4458
Kaplan, O. B., 4660
Kapse, Y. S., 3959
Kapteyn, R. J., 375
Kapustina, R. I., 294
Karaivanov, A., 2888
Karami, E., 23
Karandina, S. N., 1582
Karapetyan, N. V., 807
Karasev, I. K., 1760
Karawya, M. S., 5311
Karbanovich, A. I., 2196
Karchi, Z., 1612, 1613
Kargal'tsev, Yu. V., 4097
Karikari, S. K., 2268, 2269
Karim, A., 470, 3444
Karimov, Yu. Yu., 2406
Kariya, K., 481
Karpenko, P. V., 861, 849
Karpenko, V. D., 2993, 3037
Karpilov, Yu. S., 313, 4744
Karpushkin, L. T., 1532
Kartyushina, G. A., 105, 136
Kasai, Z., 528
Kashina, T. K., 1219
Kashkovskaya, A. Ya., 4514
Kasperbauer, M. J., 1275, 2598, 2650, 4157
Kastenschmidt, J., 122, 229
Kastori, R., 2990, 4357, 4543, 5086
Katarki, B. H., 4362
Katayama, M., 770
Katayama, T. C., 2046
Katayama, Y., 4868
Katchalski, E., 116, 4563
Kathirgamathaiyah, S., 3270
Kathju, S., 5046
Kato, I., 2771, 3531
Kato, J., 1537, 2272
Katsukawa, H., 2810
Katsuki, Y., 3459
Katsumi, M., 1537, 3631
Katterman, F. R. H., 3994
Katti, G. P., 3515, 3525
Katti, G. V., 1021
Katyal, J. C., 2035
Kaufman, P. B., 179, 1776
Kaufmann, M. R., 1716
Kaukovirta, E., 3686
Kaul, B. L., 582, 742
Kaul, J. N., 3246
Kaul, N. J., 266
Kaul, R., 112
Kaur, P., 3618
Kaurov, I. A., 3214
Kaushal, P. K., 650, 2522
Kaushik, S. K., 386, 388, 1859, 1972
Kaussmann, B., 4387
Kavalyauskene, D. I., 3019
Kavata, G. É., 1429
Kavitkar, A. G., 168
Kaw, R. N., 3550
Kawagoe, H., 840
Kawaguchi, K., 203
Kawamata, T., 432, 2602
Kawasaki, K., 447
Kawashima, N., 2630
Kawashima, R., 585, 626
Kawashima, S., 3394
Kawata, K., 2214
Kawatani, T., 1501
Kawatra, B. L., 2073, 5374
Kawecka, T., 2370
Kazantseva, I. N., 5234
Kazaryan, V. O., 5389
Kazizade, F. N., 26
Keefer, R. F., 4916
Keeney, D. R., 3882
Kefeli, V., 337
Kefeli, V. I., 1355, 1537
Keglević, D., 4140, 4194
Keller, C. J., 1281, 2626
Keller, E. R., 2831
Keller, L., 4035
Kellman, M. C., 1462
Kelly, B. W., 5522
Kelly, S., 2227
Kelman, A., 4388
Kelso, W. T., 1802
Kemper, A., 2374
Kemper, W. D., 4392
Kende, H., 702, 1537, 1934
Kendjelić, V., 4357
Kendrick, R. E., 4085
Kenefick, D. G., 1932
Kenasarina, N. A., 3840
Kenney, G., 2170
Kenney, J., 4918
Kenny, T. J., 1767, 4512
Kenworthy, P., 123
Kenya, Natn. Agric. Res. Stn, Kitale, 4334
Keogh, J. L., 3520

Kerechki, B., 1914, 3342
Kerefova, M. K., 303, 358
Kerkhoven, G. J., 4361
Kern, J. J., 1967
Kesavan, P. C., 1847
Ketcheson, J. W., 4790
Ketring, D. L., 656
Keve, T., 3302
Kervorkov, A. P., 4953
Key, J. L., 622, 1537, 4761
Key S., F., 4304
Keya, N. C. O., 4334
Keys, A. J., 4134
Khadr, F. H., 3089
Khaĭdarov, É. A., 1956
Khalifa, M. A., 1597
Khan, A., 1316
Khan, A. A., 5384
Khan, A. H., 2434, 4823
Khan, A. M., 4464
Khan, A. R., 4705
Khan, D. H., 487
Khan, E. J. A., 5485
Khan, K. F., 1023
Khan, M. A., 4500, 4501
Khan, M. I., 4092
Khan, M. S., 1019, 5489
Khan, S. D. M., 5489
Khan, S. T. A., 2256
Khandelwal, K. C., 2243
Khanin, M., 2339
Khanin, M. D., 5139
Khankishev, V. S., 3936
Khanna, M. L., 1601
Khanna, S. S., 2984
Kharchenko, K. I., 1459
Kharchenko, L. N., 1202
Khare, A. K., 5218
Khare, B. P., 3350
Khatri, S. R., 1334
Khavkin, É. E., 4755
Khazova, G. V., 1749, 3063
Kheiralla, A. I., 1526
Khidir, M. O., 4039
Khisamutdinova, V. I., 1747
Khlȳnovskaya, N. I., 5178
Khodzhaev, A. S., 1082
Khodzhimuratov, T., 1078
Khokhar, N. S., 667
Khokhlov, G., 5207
Khokhlova, L. P., 4624
Kholdebarin, B., 3188, 3189
Kholodkovskaya, K. B., 5152
Kholyavko, N. A., 3335
Khomenko, A. D., 3760
Khoo, U., 3336
Khopov, I. P., 4618
Khor'kova, O. A., 1546
Khosla, R. K., 3433
Khosrowshahi, M., 2084
Khosseïn, M. M., 5010
Khristov, G., 1053, 3955
Khromov, A., 5146
Khvatov, A. D., 5153
Khybri, M. L., 274
Kichigin, A. A., 1831
Kickuth, R., 2677
Kidman, D. C., 3743, 3774
Kido, M., 456
Kieckhefer, R. W., 3488
Kikuchi, M., 432
Kil'chevskiĭ, A. L., 4116
Killinger, G. B., 811
Killion, D. D., 1093
Kim, B. T., 475
Kim, I. H., 1184
Kim, K. H., 486, 1227
Kim, M. K., 530
Kim, S. G., 1046
Kim, W. K., 3014
Kim, Y. S., 475
Kinbacher, E. J., 800
Kincaid, R. R., 4126
Kincer, H. C., 255
Kinet, J.-M., 1210
King, E., 4311
King, H. G. C., 773
King, J., 619, 1771
King, J. M., 1530, 2803, 2804, 2805, 4361
King, K. M., 4740, 5454
Kipiani, R. Ya., 3325
Kirby, E. A., 1552
Kirby, E. J. M., 1512, 1797, 1799, 3224, 4324
Kirichenko, F. G., 1738
Kirilicheva, K. V., 20
Kirithivip, R., 2044
Kiriyama, T., 75, 207
Kirk, S. C., 1537
Kirk, V. M., 1882
Kirkham, M. B., 758
Kirkwood, R. C., 2204
Kirsi, M., 4666
Kirton, H. C., 5015
Kir'yan, M. V., 149
Kiryukhin, V., 2337
Kisaburo, A., 858
Kisaki, T., 2635
Kiseleva, L. I., 1688
Kishiyama, J., 880
Kishore, N., 1813
Kisilenko, A. A., 5119
Kiss, A. S., 2978
Kiss, B., 2988
Kitahara, S., 75
Kitamura, T., 2668
Kitano, H., 1304, 2590, 2658
Kitanosono, H., 1242
Kitipov, A., 2614
Kitsutaka, A., 483
Kittock, D. L., 4032, 5494
Kittrell, B. U., 2595, 2596
Kiuchi, T., 1534, 2033
Kivi, E. I., 1644
Kiyak, G., 12
Klatt, F., 1474, 4881
Kleese, R. A., 3113
Kleifeld, Y., 2441
Klein, S., 355, 4785
Kleinendorst, A., 4791
Kleinkopf, G. E., 3206, 3228
Klepper, B., 1095
Kleshnin, A. F., 1752
Klimashevsky, É. L., 686, 2987
Kljajić, R., 4357
Klochkov, P. P., 4626
Klomp, G. J., 4231
Klooster, J. J., 5065
Klupczyński, Z., 2344, 3129, 3825
Klȳdzhev, V. K., 3725
Klȳshev, L. K., 1214
Knapp, E., 902
Knare, M. N., 756
Knavel, D. E., 1005
Knedlhans, G. C., 5467
Kniga, M. I., 1909, 4768
Kniga, N. M., 1909, 4768
Knight, E., 5524
Knight, H. R., 4361
Knights, B. A., 4225
Knoevenagel, K., 2700
Knop, K., 1763
Knot, L., 4568
Knoth, K. E., 4888
Knudsen, D., 1842, 1955
Knyazheva, N. E., 3763
Knypl, J. S., 341, 4104
Ko, K. I., 453
Ko, R. S., 1761
Kobayashi, Y., 1937, 1952, 3328
Kobr, M. J., 5252
Kobȳl'skiĭ, G. I., 4976
Kobȳlyanskiĭ, V. D., 1786, 1791
Koch, J. R. R., 5134
Koch, K., 4366, 4457
Köcher, H., 5013
Kochergina, N. A., 1732
Kock, P. C. de, 3118
Kocúr, J., 1948, 4950
Koczowska, I., 3146, 3233
Kodama, S., 999
Kodanev, I. M., 1635, 2925, 4378
Koedzhikov, Zh., 253
Koehler, C. S., 2088
Koelle, G., 2634
Koeppe, D. E., 1174, 1297, 4158
Kogut, P., 12
Kohel, R. J., 1076
Köhler, D., 3604, 4979
Kohn, G. D., 2879
Kohnke, H., 246
Kohout, V., 1433, 2067
Koĭnov, G., 2274
Kojić, L., 4947
Kojima, A., 503
Kojo, S., 3459
Koksharova, T. A., 110, 1701, 1702
Kolattukudy, P. E., 1551, 5002
Kolchina, L. V., 2922
Koldaev, A. A., 3934
Kolek, J., 4765, 4968, 5265
Kolesnikova, P. D., 2454
Kolev, D., 45, 1559, 2936, 3003
Koli, S. E., 4693
Kollár, B., 4438
Koller, D., 2808
Koller, H. R., 3548
Koller, J., 2883, 2884, 4359
Kollöffel, C., 691, 3607, 3608, 3609
Kolobova, M. L., 3260
Kołodziej, J., 1792
Kołodziej, Z., 2392
Kolosha, O. I., 1544
Kol'tsov, A. S., 5038
Kolyada, T. I., 5383
Komaretskaya, E. N., 5363
Komissarov, L. M., 871
Komiya, H., 1279
Kommedahl, T., 2740, 4045
Kon, T., 2668
Konanuchenko, N. V., 2332
Konarev, V. G., 1691, 2841
Kondorskaya, G. K., 1693
Kondra, Z. P., 2555
Kondrat'ev, I. G., 1464, 4290
Kondratyuk, V. P., 4205
Koning, K. de, 4462
Konings, H., 3629
Konishi, T., 207
Könnecke, G., 4880
Kono, K., 2591, 2620
Kono, M., 542
Kono, Y., 544
Kononkova, S. N., 1807, 3165

Kononovich, A. I., 594, 595
Kononuchenko, N., 5133
Konoplya, S. P., 1107
Konstantinov, K., 4562
Kontorshchilova, O. M., 899
Konzak, C. F., 1430
Koontz, H. V., 2218
Koopman, G. J., 3952
Kopa, K., 4523
Kopcewicz, J., 701, 3636
Kopecky, F., 704
Kopecký, M., 195, 3148
Kopisch-Obuch, C.-F., 4367
Kopmane, I. V., 4061
Koptschev, G., 745
Korableva, N. P., 973
Korbut, G. A., 5144
Kordakov, I. A., 1214
Kordunyanu, P. V., 1161
Korenev, G. V., 1619
Koriath, H., 4465
Korkman, M., 1656, 1768
Kornakova, É. F., 4976
Kornaukhova, Z. S., 2147
Kornher, A., 5456, 5460
Kornilov, A. A., 825, 3724
Koroleva, L. Ya., 1643
Korovin, A. I., 1742, 3067
Korzun, V. I., 3142
Kos, M., 1
Kosanović, M., 5498
Koshkin, V. A., 4531
Koshuchowa, S., 1347
Koshy, M. M., 468
Kosinkiewicz, B., 4089
Kosinskiĭ, V. S., 5507
Kosmakova, V. E., 5385
Kosovac, Z., 4357
Köster, D., 4472
Kostić, M., 4357
Kostina, V. S., 5052
Koštíř, J., 677, 718, 719, 3612
Kostrej, A., 3344, 4776
Kostrov, K. A., 4618
Kostrowicki, J., 5500
Kostyuk, D. I., 5128, 5155
Kosuge, T., 1551
Koter, Z., 1790
Kothari, K. L., 3383
Kothari, R. L., 77
Kotilainen, K., 3493
Kotova, S. A., 5230
Kotseronis, G. N., 3754
Kotsur, N. V., 5250
Kotsyurenko, M. Kh., 5084
Koula, J., 856
Kovačević, O., 4358
Kovačević, V., 3764
Kovačević-Tatić, R., 4357
Kovachev, V., 2807
Kovacheva, I., 4905
Kováčiková, E., 5047
Kovàcs, A. I., 4361
Kovács, B., 5438
Kovács, P., 4765
Koval', T. E., 5151
Kovalenko, V. E., 1645, 1760
Kovalenko, V. I., 4628, 4833
Kovalev, L. G., 1595, 1599
Kovalev, N. M., 3051
Kovalev, V. M., 3034
Kovalevskaya, N. I., 1726
Kovda, V. A., 1532
Kovdýsheva, L. V., 1755
Kovtun, I. I., 2827
Kozarenko, T. D., 686
Kozarev, G., 2887
Kozhevnikov, A. R., 5302
Kozhushko, N. N., 3094
Kozlov, I. V., 3660
Kozlova, A. P., 4099
Kozlowska, Z., 2975
Kradel, J., 3174, 3489, 3490, 4649
Kralev, N., 1531
Králová, M., 3088
Kramer, N. W., 4403
Kramer, P. J., 1888, 4388
Krantz, B. A., 4754
Kraslová, J., 3730
Krasnook, N. P., 2042, 4855
Krastina, E. E., 4069
Krasucki, S., 839
Krátká, J., 2275
Kratzsch, G., 4617
Krausko, A., 3147
Kravchenko, V. N., 5302
Kravtsova, B. E., 1619
Kreeb, K., 1397
Kreig, R. A., 5413
Kreĭtsberg, É. O. 5337
Krejčiř, J., 1811
Krelle, E., 4202, 4203
Kretovich, V. L., 632, 807, 1693
Kretschmer, G., 1591
Kreyger, J., 3505
Krijthe, N., 3835
Krikunets, V. M., 805
Kring, J. B., 2372
Krishnaiah, V. V., 1017
Krishnamoorthi, T., 4153, 5312
Krishnamurthy, C. S., 3435
Krishnamurthy, K., 416, 3515, 3525, 4822
Krishnamurthy, S., 2663
Krishnan, A., 2785, 4302
Krishnan, R. H., 828, 3718
Krishnasamy, V., 3435
Krishnaswami, S., 2143
Kříšťan, F., 40, 915, 993, 2334, 3806, 4286
Kristkalne, S., 1609
Kristkalne, S. Kh., 5305, 5337
Krivoshlȳk, K. I., 5235
Kroontje, W., 2584
Kroth, E. M., 3258, 3259
Krotov, A. S., 2572
Kruchinkina, L. E., 3149
Krüger, W., 4634
Krul, W. R., 1537
Krull, E., 3073
Krupenina, A. P., 5081
Krupnov, V. A., 3039
Kryštof, Z., 1603
Kryukov, G. I., 3054
Kryzánek, R., 718, 719
Krzysch, G., 906
Ksiazek, D., 3703
Kubantsev, A. P., 1629
Kubarev, P. I., 560
Kubiak, A., 1827
Kubota, T., 1998
Kubová, A., 2997
Kudinova, L. M., 2521
Kudlo, K. K., 1805
Kŭdrev, T., 316, 4228
Kudryashov, V. S., 3598, 4935
Kudryavtseva, A. A., 4570
Kudryavtseva, S. V., 1449
Kudzin, Yu. K., 284
Kugatova-Shemyakina, G. P., 1091
Kühn, H., 2541, 2682, 3127, 4359, 4456
Kuiper, F., 3887
Kuiper, P. J. C., 3887
Kuka, J., 272, 279
Kukharchuk, P. I., 3260
Kukimura, H., 3883
Kukresh, N. P., 201, 3595
Kul'bida, V. V., 837
Kuleszyński, R., 2063
Kuliev, M. B., 3935, 3989
Kuliev, Sh. M., 321
Kulík, D., 278
Kulik, M. M., 4218
Kulik, T. A., 3242
Kulka, K., 3217
Kulkarni, G. A., 274
Kulkarni, L. G., 644, 2129, 2134, 2513, 2519
Kul'p, A., 2184
Kumamoto, J., 4986
Kumar, B., 3423
Kumar, K., 1150
Kumar, R., 948
Kumar, R. V., 2134, 2129
Kumar, S., 676, 2525, 4450
Kumar, S. M., 756
Kumar, V., 3950, 3951
Kumazawa, K., 524
Kunc, V., 5498
Kundu, K. K., 467
Kundu, T. K., 5240
Kunert, R., 1537
Kunze, B., 3723
Kuperman, F. M., 2840
Kupka, J., 4541
Kupriĭ, S. I., 5082
Kurata, H., 2954
Kurata, T., 1235
Kurbanov, I. I., 1070
Kurchania, S. P., 1647
Kurdi, F. H., 3186, 4657
Kurhan, N., 1670
Kurhanshi, M., 1128
Kurita, M., 3455
Kurkela, R., 3907
Kuroiwa, S., 2808
Kursanov, A. L., 885, 2307
Kurth, H., 2741
Kurup, K. R., 1142, 4841
Kurzmann, P., 2822
Kusezhnov, S. Kh., 373
Kushibuchi, K., 480, 482
Kushizaki, M., 4769
Kushman, L. J., 1007, 3915
Kushwaha, A. S., 140, 3026, 4690
Kushwaha, P. S., 2913
Kust, C. A., 605
Kutáček, M., 337, 1537
Kutovenko, L., 2337
Kutuzova, S. N., 1132, 2507
Kuvadov, M. K., 5197
Kuvshinova, O. P., 2350
Kuzmiak, J., 9
Kuz'mina, M. V., 105, 136
Kuznetsov, N. I., 4718, 4722
Kuznetsova, M. A., 1986
Kuznetsova, S. I., 1786
Kuznetsova, S. S., 4469
Kvachadze, G. V., 3325
Kvěch, O., 2756, 5425
Kvinikadze, G. B., 3348
Kwack, B. H., 476
Kwiatkowska, M., 3074
Kwolek, W. F., 2511
Kwon, S. M., 454

Kwon, Y. W., 453
Kyle, A. M., 2157
Kyrou, N. C., 83
Kŷsil', V., Ya., 3697

Laborde, A., 3283, 3369
Lacoppe, J., 3100
Lacsina, R. Q., 4849
Ladenberger, D., 3880
Ladešić, B., 4140
Ladizinsky, G., 1778
Lagaude, H., 2696
Lagière, R., 4385
Lagun, L. P., 2332
LaHaye, P. A., 768, 1383
Lahiri, A. N., 3384
Lai, Y. F., 5028
Laignelet, B., 3465
Lake, J. V., 2450, 2808
Lakhanov, A. P., 3791
Lakhdive, B. A., 2010, 4838
Lakhin, V. V., 894
Lal, J. P., 3471
Lal, R., 314, 319, 2004
Lal, S., 2273
Lall, S. B., 4583
Lallukka, U., 2996
Lamb, C. A., 2823
Lamin, P. H., 4383
Lammel, C., 4764
Lammerink, J., 5280
Lammers, R. P., 2153, 3600, 3721
Lampman, W. W., 4605
Lamprecht, M. P., 5315
Lana, E. P., 944
Lance-Nougarède, A., 1936
Landgrebe, D. A., 1440
Landsberg, J. J., 5395
Landwirtschaftliche Forschung, 4363
Lang, A., 1551
Lang, R. W., 4325, 5123
Langdale, G. W., 5349
Lange-de la Camp, M., 2767
Lange, H., 3870, 4181, 5166
Lange, W. H., 880, 3772
Langer, R. H. M., 4584
Langfield, E. C. B., 1534
Langham, R. M., 5488
Langlade, P., 5502
Lannoye, R. J., 963
Lantican, B. P., 531, 1537
Lapa, V. G., 5151
La Peña, E. de, 360
Lapshova, L. P., 2451
Lapwood, D. H., 3868
Larin, A. P., 5356
Larpes, G., 3836
Larraide, J., 5004
Larrea R., E., 3663
Larsen, A., 2560, 4090
Larsen, A. L., 5295, 5296
Larsen, J. E., 1000
Larsen, V. A., 2561, 4075
Larson, W. E., 256
Larssen, E., 4135
Lartaud, G., 1665
Lasheen, A. M., 1005
Lashin, M. H., 3954
Laskowska, R., 2502
Lasovský, J., 231
Laster, M. L., 3862
Laštůvka, Z., 684, 710, 1421, 3602
László, T., 4622, 4725
Latchanna, A., 2011
Lather, C. J., 5127
Latif, A., 2434
Latzko, E., 1893
Laube, H.-A., 902
Laubscher, F. X., 4403, 5315
Läuchli, A., 317, 4247
Launay, B., 144
Lavrinenko, I. A., 5152
Lavrova, M. A., 3055
Law, A. G., 2171
Law, D. P., 2792
Lawes, E. F., 1491
Lawes, D. A., R.A. p. 203
Lawlor, D. W., 2702
Lawrence, T., 5397
Lawson, F. R., 2811
Lawson, H. M., 4361
Laycock, D., 4361
Laycock, M. V., 2715
Lazányi, A., 4670
Lazăr, M., 4343, 4345
Lazăr, Ş., 4344, 4345
Lazarevic, B. M., 3976
Lazarov, M., 2807
Leafe, E. L., 1327
Leahy, M., 1951
Leakey, C. L. A., 2102, 2103
Leather, G. R., 5018, 5023, 5024
Lebedev, M. M., 1395
Lebedev, S. I., 4533, 4534, 5010
Lebedev, T. S., 3012
Lebedèv, V. B., 2966
Lebedeva, N. I., 1710
Lebedeva, N. N., 46
Lebezheninova, V. M., 4673
Leblová, S., 677, 1413, 5371
Leclercq, J., 2747
Ledent, J.-F., 1718
Ledingham, R. J., 86
Ledoux, L., 4683
Lee, D. K., 1184
Lee, D. W., 76
Lee, E. W., 453
Lee, J., 3731
Lee, J. I., 1190
Lee, K. W., 3536
Lee, M.-S., 5176
Lee, S. H., 530
Lee, S. T., 538
Lee, Y. W., 3173
Leelavathy, K. M., 3440
Lees, E. M., 3719
Lefèvre, G., 2935
Legenchenko, B. I., 1404
Legg, B. J., 4323
Legg, P. D., 4148
Legkostup, S. N., 5097
Legras, J. C., 1460
Lehmann, H., 1112, 2767
Leisle, D., 3096
Leisle, V. F., 892
Leister, G. L., 1427, 1898
Leitão, H. F., 4012
Lelandais, M., 2621, 2638
Lemaire, J. M., 11
Lemon, E. R., 1892, 2808
Lemon, F., 2814
Lemon, G., 4254
Lenka, D., 493
Lenkov, L., 1715, 1793, 4890
Lenshin, A. S., 5154
Leo, M. W. M., 1278
León, J., 2821
Leonard, O. A., 5013
Leonard, T. F., 4361
Leont'ev, S. I., 4437
Leonzio, M., 472
Leopold, A. C., 1177, 1178, 1537, 1935
Leoveanu, M., 4349
Lepage, W., 4964
Le Roux, D. P., 1851
Le Rudulier, D., 611, 2111
Leş, M., 44, 4341
Lesaint, C., 2621, 2638
Leshchenko, A. V., 5318
Leshem, Y., 5382
Leshina, A. V., 687
Lesotho, Min. Agric. Co-op. Mktg, 4335
Letey, J., 1889, 3048
Lettau, H., 1494
Levchenko, G. P., 442
Levenko, I. T., 4565, 4585
Levi, E., 766, 767, 803, 2221
Levi-Minzi, R., 3109
Levin, F. I., 1532
Levin, I., 2449
Levin, W. B., 1537
Levina, V. V., 1739, 1830
Levine, G., 1780
Levy, A., 778
Lewis, B. G., 2376
Lewis, L. N., 2229, 4987
Leyh, C., 352
Li, H-L., 2713
Li, H. W., 4867, 4869
Li, P. H., 994
Liang, D., 1981
Liang, T. S., 1318
Libbert, E., 696, 1537, 3626, 3627
Libeck, S. Y., 968
Libershteĭn, I. I., 5317
Lichikaki, V. M., 1744
Lichtenthaler, H. K., 226, 3219, 4669
Liczkowski, J., 1541
Liefstingh, B., 4018, 5292
Liener, I. E., 1529
Lieth, H., 2808
Lifshitz, N., 4361
Liguori, O., 5339, 5340
Likholat, T. V., 4674
Limperis, T., 5522
Lin, C.-C., 4910
Lin, C. M., 2000
Lin, C.-Y., 616, 618
Lin, J. Y., 2627
Lin, S. J., 2025
Linacre, E. T., 2727
Linarés, F. R., 1050
Lindberg, P., 2074
Lindblom, H., 2410
Linehan, D. G., 990
Lingren, P. D., 2811
Linke, E., 2741
Linke, R. D., 4983
Linko, M., 3200
Linnik, V. M., 407
Linser, H., 3126, 4183, 4359
Liodt, G. N., 5509
Lipkind, I. M., 1033, 2425, 2472
Lips, S. H., 5330
Lipsett, J., 4254
Lipskaya, G. A., 2310, 5118
Liška, V., 4677
Lisnik, S. S., 4960

Liso P., M., 4308
Lisova, N. E., 3705
Listova, M. P., 1817
Little, E. L., 4221
Littler, J. W., 1802, 4714
Litun, P. P., 407
Litvak, Sh. I., 5144
Litvinenko, E. L., 1596
Litvinenko, L. G., 5361
Litvinova, L. F., 2461
Litvinova, N. A., 2151
Livingston, D. B., 4361
Livingston, D. F., 4361
Livochka, V. P., 4777
Liwschitz, Y., 5524
Lixandru, G., 3365
Llosa B., C., 190
Loach, K., 3765
Lobato B., M. P., 3119
Löbel, R., 3589
Lobotskaya, L. I., 895
Loche, J., 2593, 2601, 2603, 4130, 4136
Lock, H., 5406
Lockman, R. B., 5329
Lodha, B. K., 1628
Loesch, P. J., 376
Loewer, O., 3566
Loewus, F., 2227
Logan, C., 958
Łoginow, W., 2344, 3825
Loiseau, J.-E., 3710
Loiselle, R., 206
Lomagin, A. G., 2207
Loman, H., 3844
Lomas, J., 1403, 5463
Lomnitskiĭ, Ya. E., 49
Lo Monaco F., 1048
Loneragan, J. F., 1682, 1818, 2918, 2928
Long, F. L., 3161
Long, O. H., 3525
Long, R. C., 4141
Longden, P. C., 665, 2316, 3762
Longo, C. P., 653
Longo, G., 4808
Longo, G. P., 653
Lööf, B., 1186, 1195
Loomis, R. S., 1535, 2814
Lopatina, A. A., 594
Lopes, M. H. C., 3995
López O., C., 1370
Lora S., R., 5431
Lorenz, H., 100
Lorenzini, M., 2395
Lorougnon, G., 1016
Loseva, Z. I., 2546
Loshakov, V. G., 4081
Lötsch, B., 4174
Lötschert, W., 4216
Loubaresse, J. P., 1672
Louie, D. S., 2464
Louis, P., 1036
Loutit, A., 52
Lovato, A., 3783, 4363
Loveday, J., 2422
Lovelace, D. A., 1337
Lovell, P., 1201
Lovell, P. H., 680, 3650, 4177
Lovell, P. J., 680
Lovkova, M. Y., 2624
Lovrekovich, H., 1269
Lovrekovich, L., 1269
Low, V. H. K., 1537
Lowe, J. B., 1616
Lowe, R. H., 2640
Lowig, E., 823, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5056
Lowry, F. E., 1102
Lozanovski, R., 293, 947, 3767
Lozinska, E., 292
Lu, S. T., 2600
Lubentsov, V., 5130
Lubyaka, V. S., 3796
Lucas, D., 5478
Luchsinger, W. W., 225
Łuczkiewicz, T., 3759
Lüdders, P., 4186, 5368
Ludlow, M. M., 5395
Luib, M., 4361
Luit, B. van, 3761
Lukovnikova, G. A., 1340
Luk'yanenko, P. P., 71
Luk'yanova, M. V., 202
Lund, Z. F., 627
Lundy, H. W., 257, 749, 1308
Luney, P. R., 5522
Lungu, A. S., 4341
Luppi, G., 1374
Lupton, F. G. H., 1512, 4324
Luque, J. A., 5430
Lutrick, M. C., 257
Lutz, J. A., 269
Luxmoore, R. J., 1889, 2667, 4314
Luxová, M., 4783
Lyapshina, Z. F., 2970
Lyashenko, N. I., 4489, 5144
Lyaskovskiĭ, M. I., 1604, 2891
Lyatifov, D. Kh., 26, 4557
Lynch, D. L., 2121
Lynch, K. W., 3111
Lyndon, R. F., 712, 713, 3638
Lyon, C. J., 2732
Lyon, D. J. B., 1068
Lyon, J. L., 1537
Lyon, R. J. P., 5522
Lysogorov, S. D., 245
Lÿsyuk, E. S., 4534
Lyubenov, Ya., 2807, 4358, 4734

Maag, G. W., 5111
Maas, E. V., 4756
Maasch, H.-J., 4066
Mabbayad, B. B., 430
Macaisa, N. G., 1194
McAlpine, J. R., 2750
McArthur, J. A., 679
MacArtney, J. C., 3247, 3248
McCalla, T. M., 4296
McCants, C. B., 2651
McCarthy, B. J., 4895
McClelland, V. F., 2904
McClure, J. W., 227
McComb, A. J., 2175, 4977
McCready, C. C., 1537
McCree, K. J., 2808
McCune, D. C., 3694
McCutchen, T., 382, 2905
McDermott, E. E., 4596
McDevitt, J. B., 1975
McDonald, D. J., 3427
MacDonald, I. R., 2402
MacDonald, P. W., 346
Macdonald, R. B., 1439
MacDowall, G. P., 4262
McElgunn, J. D., 5397
McEnroe, P., 3755
McEwan, F. L., 2211
McEwan, J. M., 1709
McFadden, A. D., 4632
McGarr, R. L., 3981, 3982
McGlasson, W. B., 1398
McGowan, A. A., 4627
MacGregor, J. M., 4268
McGuire, C. F., 80, 4502
Macháčková, I., 3612
Machado, A. de A., 3854, 3855
Mache, R., 111
Machlis, L., 1551
McInerney, J. P., 4365
McIntyre, G. I., 4991
Mack, H. J., 2390
MacKay, A. J. M., 435
Mackay, D. B., 4363
MacKay, K. H., 4300
McKee, G. W., 2587, 2659
McKenkie, H., 59
Mackenzie, D. H., 5477
MacLachlan, G. A., 1537, 2164, 2165
MacLean, D. C., 3379
McLean, K. A. 846
MacLeod, L. B., 3195, 4058, 4884
MacLeod, R. D., 3658
McManmon, M., 5386
Macmillan, J., 1537
Macnab, J. W., 3913
McNairn, R. B., 3991
McNeal, F. H., 4502
MacNeill, M. M., 2718
McPherson, H. G., 5477
McSwain, N. K., 1673
Maddens, K., 2494, 3150, 3152, 3162, 3163, 4013, 4014, 4017, 4644, 4645, 5228
Maeda, E., 2045, 3450
Maeda, H., 207, 3424
Maeda, K., 646, 2141
Maeoka, K., 447
Magdon, E., 735
Magliocco, R., 2731
Magnitskii, K. P., 1785
Magu, S. P., 3562
Mahadevappa, M., 261
Mahajan, J. P., 2881
Mahalle, P. S., 799
Mahapatra, C., 2809
Mahapatra, I. C., 3393, 3396, 3416, 4392
Mahendra, P., 1984
Mahmoud, S. A. Z., 2208
Mahudeswaran, K., 1994
Maine, V. B., 1921
Mainprize, L. F., 2364
Maĭsner, A. D., 1410
Maĭsuryan, N. A., 4393
Majerník, O., 738, 2707, 3179
Majewski, F., 4055
Majid, F. Z., 3524, 4049, 4050
Majkowski, K., 2146
Majumdar, P. K., 3575
Majumder, B., 562
Makarenko, V. M., 33
Makarov, M., 2807
Makarova, A. I., 4953
Makarova, V. S., 3437
Makasheva, R. Kh., 4996
Makepeace, R. J., 4398
Makita, M., 2810
Makkink, G. F., 5465
Makovcová, O., 5284
Makowski, N., 4629, 4630
Makrushin, M. M., 1592
Makshin, A. G., 967
Malawi
Agric. Res. Council, 4336, 5487
Cotton Res. Corp., 1523
Malaysia, Dep. Agric. Sabah, 4337

Malcoste, R., 1343
Malieva, L. A., 5078
Malik, D. S., 10
Malik, M. N., 4007
Malinovskiĭ, A. V., 5041
Malishenko, V. M., 361
Maliwal, G. L., 4212
Mallanna, K. N., 4828
Mallegni, C., 4361
Mallmann, R. J. de, 3484
Mallory, T. E., 1096
Malofeev, V. M., 1396
Malȳchenko, L. P., 1963
Malȳkhin, I. I., 1160, 1167
Malȳshenko, V. M., 3341
Malyuta, L. K., 4478
Mamadaliev, A. Kh., 5209
Mamaril, C. P., 3309
Mamedov, N. M., 863
Mamedov, S. G., 3935
Mamedov, T. A., 1458
Mamkina, A. M., 1464
Mamonov, L. K., 2972
Mamȳshov, M., 5141
Mamȳshov, M. M., 3840
Mănăilă, W., 249, 364
Mancilla, N. F., 3949
Mancini, J. F., 3694
Mandal, J., 2949
Mandal, N. C., 771
Mandal, S. C., 3809
Mándy, G., 1664, 4594
Mane, V. B., 2219
Mange, M., 809, 5043
Mangenot, F., 2843
Mani, V. S., 1972, 4361, 5407
Man'ko, Yu. P., 289
Manley, W., 4245
Mann, J. D., 4926
Manna, G. B., 2809
Mannanov, N. M., 3962, 5205
Manner, R., 2357, 2361
Mannering, J. V., 3244
Mannikar, N. D., 4854
Manohar, M. S., 2183, 4974
Manorik, A. V., 806, 3705
Mansfield, T. A., 738, 2707, 4133
Mansi, M. G., 3961
Mansuri, A. D., 3230
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D., 302
Manvel, J., 1537
Manzer, F., 5522
Maotani, T., 1229
Maples, R., 3520
Marani, A., 4004
Maranville, J. W., 3340, 5394
Marappan P. V., 2436
Marcelli, E., 5321
Marčenko, E., 4194
Marchaim, U., 5222
Marchand, J. L., 4942
Marchant, W. H., 603, 1766
Marchenko, L. A., 5274
Marcheva, V. E., 5227
Marchuk, P. M., 666
Marciniak, H., 3204
Marčiukaitis, A., 2234
Marcu, Z., 4342
Marcus, A., 1695
Mardanov, A. A., 4779
Maréchal, R., 5060
Marenkov, A. Ya., 4577
Marghitu, V., 4349
Mărgineanu, T., 4341
Margna, E., 2575
Margna, U., 1222, 2575
Marić, M., 247
Marin, C. M., 4162
Mar'in, G., 5136
Marin, J., 4350
Marinos, N. G., 4983
Marinov, M., 4734
Marinova, R., 593, 4734
Markarov, A. M., 1896
Markov, M. V., 2752
Markov, N. I., 2347
Markova, Yu. A., 686
Marković, M., 4357
Marković, N., 4357
Markowski, A., 3007, 3008
Marks, T. G., 4361
Marley, J. M. T., 1802, 1865
Marquardt, P., 126
Marschner, H., 4367
Marşeu, P., 4139
Marsh, B. a'B., 5400
Marsh, J. A. P., 862
Marshall, D. R., 2951
Marshall, J. G., 1975, 3966
Marshall, L. E., 1908
Martens, P. H., 2403
Martin, A., 4620, 4621
Märtin, B., 1228, 5424
Martin, B. R., 1542
Martin, C., 2631
Martin, F. W., 1944, 2420
Martin, G. I. M., 4635
Martin, J. B., 1104
Martin, J. H., 4403
Martin, J. P., 657
Martin, J. T., 5527
Martin, P., 4367
Martin, W. P., 4268
Martinčić, N., 3732
Martínez H., M. L., 4801
Martínez P., M., 4369
Martínić, Z., 4357
Martinovich, M. M., 2757
Martsolf, J. D., 4299
Marty, J.-R., 1499, 4270
Martȳnova, M. I., 2504
Martȳnovich, N. N., 2152, 2299
Marusina, T. M., 151
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., 3521, 3522, 3549, 3557, 3662, 3665
Masefield, G. B., 2815
Mashanskiĭ, V. F., 1748
Masiev, A. M., 2238
Maskell, F. E., 4521
Maslov, A. M., 4628
Maslov, A. P., 3071
Maslovskiĭ, V. V., 2925
Masłowska, H., 3320
Masłowski, P., 3320
Masnȳĭ, M. N., 850, 980
Mason, M. G., 52
Masset, M., 5014
Massino, I. V., 1978
Mast, C. A. van der, 699
Masuda, S., 203
Masuda, Y., 1537, 4611
Masuo, Y., 447
Matagne, R., 736
Mate, S., 2807
Matei, I., 2919
Matei, V., 4341, 4350
Mateo, B., J. M., 4366
Máthé, I., 146
Mathers, A. C., 3356, 3362
Matheson, A., 3206
Mathews, E. J., 1060
Mathias, P. L., 572, 4521
Mathon, C.-C., 2704
Mathur, B. N., 1987, 1988
Mathur, C. M., 24, 1628, 2932
Mathur, M. K., 4974
Mathur, O. P., 2917
Mathur, R. L., 1987, 1988
Mathur, R. S., 209
Matić, I., 3732
Matić, R., 4358
Matjević, D., 4358
Matinyan, I. G., 4067, 5389
Matlib, M. A., 2204
Mato, M. C., 697
Matsov, B., 2274
Matsubara, H., 3431
Matsuda, A., 428, 1002
Matsumoto, K., 3424
Matsunuma, T., 1245, 2602
Matsushima, S., 455, 457, 458, 1534, 2056, 3442, 3459
Matsuyama, T., 447
Matsuzaki, A., 455, 2056, 3442
Mattei, F., 1374
Matteson, J. W., 1882
Matthews, G. A., 5192
Matthews, S., 707
Mattingly, G. E. G., 3155, 4323
Matveev, V. V., 1635
Matveeva, T. S., 1557
Matyushenko, A. V., 4715
Matyushevskaya, L. N., 415
Maude, R. B., 2157
Maughan, G. L., 3748
Maurer, A. R., 709
Maurya, D. M., 412
Maurya, D. N., 3426
Maurya, R. A., 414
Maxianová, A., 332
Maxwell, M. A. B., 124
May, H. C., 4361
May, K. J., 3533
Maybank, J., 4364
Mayer, A. M., 5396
Mayeux, M. M., 3566
Maynard, D. N., 1391, 4146
Mayne, B. C., 2673
Mayr, E., 3066
Mazaeva, M. M., 5260
Mazepin, K. G., 5066
Mazliak, P., 5524
Mazur, K., 1465
Mazur, T., 2370
Mazurek, J., 1781, 2571, 2902
Mazurowa, H., 3655
Mazzani, B., 5262
Meadowcroft, S. C., 4434
Meagher, J. W., 1673, 2066
Measures, M., 163
Medereick, F. M., 296
Medvedev, A. A., 309, 344
Medvedev, A. M., 1653
Mee, C. J., 1394
Mégie, C., 1036, 1044
Mehra, K. L., 2523
Mehrotra, C. L., 4113, 4889
Mehrotra, N., 2112, 3514
Mehrotra, O. N., 2526
Mehta, K. K., 4460
Mehta, S. L., 109
Meidner, H., 759, 3299, 4179, 4239, 4243, 4346
Meijer, E. N. C., 5065
Meijers, C. P., 3896

Meiri, A., 301, 4745, 4746
Meisinger, J., 2576
Mekhandzhiev, A., 1559
Mekhtizade, R. M., 26, 4557
Mekinda, M., 4461
Meladze, G. G., 1303
Melard, V., 955, 3848
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S., 1819
Melik-Sarkisyan, S. S., 807
Melinder, R. G., 3886
Mellor, G. E., 4762
Mel'nikova, M. K., 5271
Mel'nikova, N. I., 1641
Melo, J. de S., 3970, 3978, 3979, 3980
Melton, J. R., 937
Melville, S. C., 4528
Memon, A. M., 4007
Memon, A. R., 4477
Menck, B., 4649
Mendes, J. L. M. F., 4267
Mengel, K., 220, 4062, 4367
Menon, A. G. G., 491
Menon, P. M., 2143, 3550
Menser, H. A., 2657
Mentberger, J., 4073
Menyhért, Z., 996
Menzhulin, G. V., 1532
Mercado, B. T., 907
Mercer, F. V., 1714
Mercer-Quarshie, H., 401
Mercik, S., 3495
Meredith, P., 3033
Meredov, Ya. M., 3956
Merkys, A., 2234
Merlescu, E., 3365
Meroney, R. N., 1501
Merryfield, D. S., 119
Mertz, J. L., 3001
Mertz, S. M., 4658
Merwe, W. J. van der, 5315
Mes, A. E. R., 5124
Meshechkina, Z. F., 3815
Mesing, B., 3256
Messem, A. B., 2289
Metcalf, E. L., 3075
Metcalf, R. L., 4391
Metelerkamp, H. R. R., 3953
Metha, P. N., 3088
Metlitskiĭ, L. V., 973, 2842
Metlyakova, A. D., 3082
Metwally, A. G., 3984
Metwally, S. Y., 3310, 4038, 4720
Metzger, R. J., 3085
Meyer, H., 5396
Meyling, H. D. Gmelig, 1367
Mian, A. L., 2023, 2026
Mian, L. A., 3428
Mian, M. A., 4805
Míča, B., 936, 3874, 3879
Micev, N., 81
Mićević, Z., 4357, 4586
Michael, G., 1179, 2076
Michalík, I., 4750, 4751
Michel, B. E., 4927
Michel, J.-P., 3303
Michniewicz, M., 2551
Michov, A., 745
Mickelson, R. H., 1480
Mickovski, J., 4124
Midriak, R., 5445
Mien, Ch. Kh., 4784
Miflin, B. J., 1833, 1848, 3201
Migushova, É. F., 1757
Mihai, I., 4349
Mihăilă, V., 2920
Mihalíc, V., 3249, 4145, 1638
Mihályfalvi, I., 4459
Mihályi, M., 4603
Mihancea, G., 4344
Mijatović, K., 4358
Mikaelsen, K., 4876
Mikami, N., 2005
Mikhaĭlina, E. I., 2484
Mikhaĭlina, N. I., 87
Mikhaĭlova, E. P., 108
Mikhaĭlova, T. P., 5335
Mikhalina, T. N., 4953
Mikheev, L. A., 4515
Mikhlin, É. D., 5175
Mikkelsen, D. S., 3432, 3441
Mikola, J., 233, 4666
Mikolajczak, K. L., 1176
Mikolenko, T. A., 3500
Mikul'skaya, S. A., 883
Milashchenko, N. Z., 1669
Milborrow, B. V., 1357, 1537
Milburn, J. A., 4033
Mileva, D., 3993
Milford, G. F. J., 4323
Milheiro, A. V., 3885
Milić, M., 5225
Milică, C. I., 4341, 4342
Militescu, L., 4350
Milkovski, Ĭ., 1027, 1531
Millar, A. A., 3227, 4652
Miller, D. E., 845
Miller, G., 1879
Miller, G. D., 1981
Miller, J. R., 1379
Miller, M., 2028
Miller, M. D., 3432
Miller, M. F., 5495, 5496
Miller, M. H., 3308, 3309
Miller, P. M., 2372
Miller, R. J., 4009
Millington, R. J., 1376, 3564, 4314
Milner, J. E. D., 5411
Milohnić, J., 3040, 4448
Milojic, B., 291
Milosavlević, Č., 4358
Milosavlević, M., 2774
Miloserdov, N. M., 1581
Milovančev, S., 5498
Milthorpe, F. L., 1372, 2808
Milyanchev, I., 5333
Mimoto, H., 2005
Minář, J., 684, 710, 2168, 3602
Minářová, E., 1910
Minchin, F. R., 1146, 2518
Mineev, V. G., 34
Minetti, M., 4505
Mingeau, M., 4057
Minor, H. C., 586
Minoranskii, V. A., 874
Minotti, P. L., 2980
Minx, L., 893, 2318
Miraftabi, B., 5399
Miranda, L. T. de, 3322
Miranda, S. M., 1780
Mirdadaev, M., 2478, 4011
Mirkó, L., 3361
Mironenko, A. M., 72
Mironova, E. D., 2498
Miroslavov, E. A., 1730
Mirza, S., 808
Mirzabetov, K., 1841
Mishra, A. B., 85, 606
Mishra, D., 1537, 3439
Mishra, M. N., 423, 1991
Mishurovskaya, L. M., 2389
Mishustin, E. N., 478, 826
Mishustina, P. S., 282
Misik, N. A., 4913
Miskin, K. E., 3226
Mišović, M., 291, 349, 4688
Misra, A., 2809, 3429
Misra, D. K., 636, 1145, 1377
Misra, P. K., 498, 2041, 2809
Misra, R. C., 3700
Misra, R. D., 22
Misro, B., 498, 2041, 2809
Missen, A. W., 1206
Mistry, K. B., 2686, 5016
Mitake, T., 2630
Mitchell, D. J., 3613, 3614, 4760
Mitchell, E., 5109
Mitchell, G., 709
Mitchell, I., 3017
Mitchell, J. D. D. 965
Mitchell, S. T., 1425
Mitchell, W. A., 3308
Mitić, D., 4357
Mitra, R., 1824
Mitrović, A., 3512, 4909
Mitsuhashi, M., 785, 790
Mitsui, S., 522
Mittelheuser, C. J., 4559
Mittra, B. N., 2001
Mixon, A. C., 4934
Mixson, W. C., 1253, 1261
Miyanowaki, F., 1309
Miyaoka, K., 900
Miyasaka, A., 546, 548, 4180,
Miyasaka, S. 3521, 3522, 3557, 3662 3665, 3674
Miyawaki, T., 1642
Mizrahi, Y., 2618
Mizusaki, S., 2635
Mizutani, S., 1937, 1952, 3328
Mladenov, M., 1118
Mleşniţă, L., 4670
Moawad, M. A., 3315
Mochalkina, N. A., 632
Modzmanashvili, G. G., 3325
Moeller, M., 122, 229, 4667
Moffa, D. J., 225
Moga, E., 280, 3267
Moga, I., 4341
Moghe, V. B., 24
Mohamed, S. A., 737
Mohan, J. C., 638, 4706
Mohan, V. S., 1979
Mohanty, H. K., 2809
Mohapatra, N., 2481
Mohr, H., 1200, 2564, 2565, 4087, 4181, 4361, 5286
Mohsin, M. A., 564
Moiseĭchuk, V., 4590
Moisoiu, G., 3852
Mojtehedi, M., 3722
Mokronosov, A. T., 5167
Molata, F., 1680
Molea, I., 614, 4350
Moline, W. J., 4403
Molinelli, P., 5502
Moll, A., 2393
Mollenhauer, H. H., 5362
Möller, J., 5286
Molotkovskiĭ, G. Kh., 3345, 5239
Moncorgé, J. M., 3289, 4361
Monga, M. K., 168, 1855
Moni, N. S., 518
Monnier, G., 2058, 3474
Monnier, J., 5483
Monro, H. A. U., 5529

Monroe, R. J., 3915
Monsi, M., 2808
Montaldo, A., 3803
Montaño, C. B., 1194
Monteiro, D. A., 3930
Monteith, J. L., 2202, 2808, 2814
Monteny, B., 4084
Montoya, L. A., 3926
Montoya M., J. M., 4709
Mooi, J. C., 2379
Moolani, M. K., 463, 1878, 1985, 2248, 3291
Moore, D. R. E., 4536
Moore, K., 1201
Moore, K. G., 3650, 4177
Moore, R. F., 4811
Moore, R. K., 5522
Moore, R. P., 4363, 4803
Moore, T. C., 2169
Morachan, Y. B., 4706
Morales, C., 4145
Morales E., A., 5341, 5345, 5503
Morales M., T., 986
Morard, P., 1221, 2573
Moravčík, J., 3845
Moreau, J. P., 2959
Moreno D. R., 4694
Morenom, O., 4511
Moreshet, S., 5263
Morey, D. D., 185, 1766
Morey, D. K., 4815
Morey, M., 3377, 3378
Morgan, H. G., 2038
Morgan, P. W., 656, 792, 793, 1090, 1537, 2467, 2724
Morgan, W. T. W., 2746
Morice, I. M., 5280
Morina, P., 495
Morishima, H., 2047
Morita, S., 615
Moriya, S., 1240
Morlova, I., 4350
Morozov, E. A., 4993
Morozova, A. V., 2455
Morré, D. J., 1537
Morrill, L. G., 1631
Morrill, W. L., 3488
Morris, H. D., 3240
Morris, J. L., 752, 5026
Morris, R., 2823
Morris, W. J., 1018
Morrison, J., 4334
Moriya, M., 4214
Mortensen, M. A., 50
Morton, R. A., 5378
Moschler, W. W., 218
Moseman, A. H., 1539
Moser, I., 2648
Moses, J. S. L., 4153
Mosin, V. K., 2347
Mosolov, I. V., 3307
Mosolova, L. V., 2901
Mosqueda V., R., 3926
Moss, D. N., 4178
Moss, R. B., 3963
Mossé, J., 3159
Mota, F. S. da, 4496
Mota, T. P., 1009, 3280
Motes, J. E., 923, 3819
Motorca, I., 4343
Moughardel, S., 1098
Mounat, A., 2601, 4110
Mousseau, M., 1199, 4084
Moustafa, H. A., 2113
Movchan, V. K., 3059
Movsesyan, S. N., 2206
Mozhaeva, K. A., 3878
Mozhaeva, L. V., 1168, 2690
Mudd, J. B., 1354
Mueller, R. T., 1880
Muhammad, S. V., 645, 1151, 5256
Muir, R. M., 1537
Muirhead, W. A., 2422
Mukewar, P. M., 2145
Mukhamedov, R. Kh., 3776
Mukhanova, V. L., 1870, 1956
Mukherji, S., 3451
Mukhin, N. D., 2730
Mukhopadhyaya, M. C., 1456
Mulalić, N., 3511, 3554
Mulamula, H. A., 2926
Mulder, C., 3844
Müller, A. von, 3740
Müller, H. P., 722
Muller-Stoll, W. R., 3139, 3140
Mullick, D. B., 3235
Mullin, B. C., 652
Mullins, M. G., 2237
Mummery, R. S., 2244
Mundra, G. L., 24
Mundy, E. J., 4321, 4322
Mungai, P., 5481
Munn, D. M., 5405
Munro, J. M., 5224
Munshi, Z. A., 4105
Munteanu, L., 4542
Münz, F., 4361
Murakami, K.-I., 243
Murakami, T., 3447
Murata, T., 1001, 3917
Murata, Y., 2814, 4180
Muratov, B. D., 2426, 2458
Muravin, É. A., 685
Murayama, T., 1295
Mureşan, T., 2940
Mureşanu, P. L., 4343, 4344, 4345
Murofushi, N., 1537, 2272
Murphy, H. J., 3811, 3837, 3861
Murphy, L. S., 2109, 3317
Murray, A., 4250
Murray, J. C., 1055
Murray, K. E., 2166
Murray, M. G., 4970
Murray, R., 4361
Murray, S. A., 3701
Mursanov, V. P., 5088
Murthy, K., 3419
Murty, A. S., 4106
Murty, G. S., 1241
Murty, G. S. R., 2660
Murty, K. S., 1054
Murzamadieva, M. A., 3386
Murzhanov, I. T., 2897
Musaev, Kh., 93
Musalevski, D., 870
Musgrave, A., 702
Musienko, N. N., 1738
Musil, J., 956
Mustafaev, I. D., 1755
Muszyńska, K., 571
Mutalov, A. Kh., 5210
Muthuswamy, G., 3381
Mutinský, J., 853, 1763
Muto, S., 3919
Myczkowski, J., 3006
Myers, J. M., 1308
Myers, V. I., 5522
Myhre, A., 4190
Myhre, D. L., 4052
Mylonas, V. A., 2651
Myttenaere, C., 5014

Naber, H., 5102
Naceva, Lj., 947
Nadiradze, M., 1729
Nadler, K., 3181
Năforniță, M., 4344, 4345
Nagai, M., 537
Nagao, T., 438, 1276, 2585, 2645, 2646, 4155
Nagar, P., 1668
Nagata, T., 2362
Nagato, K., 554, 2048, 3458
Naggar, M. Z., 3293
Nagornaya, R. V., 5250
Nagy, C., 4341
Nagy, M., 4341
Nagy, Z., 4704, 4999, 5093, 5158
Nahar, L., 4050
Naik, B. N., 2931
Naik, M. S., 4554
Nair, H., 4989
Nair, J. Y., 516
Nair, K. P. P., 1869
Nair, K. S., 1316, 2144
Nair, N. C., 468
Nair, P. K., 526
Nakagama, A., 383
Nakagawa, M., 2954
Nakai, Y., 2570
Nakamichi, K., 1240
Nakamura, E., 3641
Nakamura, H., 527, 3431
Nakashikiryo, T., 1287
Nakayama, F., 2421
Nakayama, M., 3452
Nakazawa, F., 900
Nako, I., 1443
Nalamwar, R. V., 3513
Namboodiri, K. M. N., 533
Namiki, T., 1306
Namken, L. N., 5522
Nand, D., 1448
Nanda, B. B., 4843
Nanda, J. S., 534
Nangju, D., 3402
Nanu, A., 4344
Naphade, J. P., 466
Naqvi, S. M., 2894
Nara, S., 2003
Narang, S. D., 266, 3246
Narasaiah, D. B., 2134, 2519
Narasimhamurty, Y. Ch ,2606
Narayanan, T. R., 3398
Narimanov, A. A., 3659
Narsaiah, D. B., 644, 2513
Nartey, F., 4193
Nashine, C. M., 4583
Nasr, H. A., 1066
Nass, H. G., 4728
Nassery, H., 3196
Nastasia, I., 4342
Nastenko, T. P., 4551
Nasȳrov, A. A., 2424
Natali, A. H., 4360, 5489
Natal'in, N. B., 1547
Natal'ina, O. B., 2966
Nathraipop, S., 2242
National Acad. Sci., Natn. Res. Coun., Cttee Remote Sensing Agric. Purposes, 5522
Nátr, L., 213, 216, 2808, 3180, 3183, 3184
Nátrová, Z., 238, 576
Navara, J., 1225

Navari-Izzo, F., 4195
Navarro A., R., 1455
Navarro-Franco, M., 4636
Nawa, Y., 5183
Nayar, N. M., 2523
Naylor, A. W., 1272
Nazarenko, A. M., 1646, 2877
Nazarov, A., 913
Nazarov, M., 1024
Nazirov, Kh. N., 5243
Nazirov, N. N., 93, 1088
Nciri, A., 2287
Neagu, M., 4345
Neales, T. F., 3648
Neamtu, F., 4343
Nebol'sin, I. M., 3054
Nechiporenko, N. A., 3763
Nechiporenko, O. S., 5235
Nedelea, G., 4343, 4345
Nedelcu, P., 4349
Nedyalkov, N., 888
Neeb, O., 4363, 4366
Neenan, M., 2501, 2789, 2879
Negoescu, C., 4344, 4345
Negomireanu, V., 4341
Negrea, I., 4349
Nejneru, I., 2807, 3365
Nekrasova, G. V., 5167
Nel, P. C., 1741
Nelson, C. D., 2107
Nelson, C. E., 50
Nelson, D. C., 944, 2386
Nelson, J. M., 844
Nelson, L. E., 3553
Nelson, O. E., 1924, 4388
Nelson, S. O., 3643
Nelson, W. L., 4906
Nelyubova, G. L., 887
Němec, A., 1393
Nemeškal, S., 2295
Nenadić, N., 247
Nenaĭdenko, G. N., 1606
Neogi, A. K., 5061
Nepobedimaya, L. P., 857
Nepriyatelev, M., 5146
Neschetnaya, L. N., 3057
Neshina, A. N., 2426, 2458
Nesterov, V. G., 1652
Nestorova, S., 55
Netherlands, Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie, 3721
Netzer, D., 671
Neubauer, L. W., 1409
Neugodova, O. V., 5260
Neumann, H., 4367
Neves, O. da S., 3967
Newbold, P. J., 2808
Newcombe, C. L., 3701
Newman, E. I., 2982
Newman, I. A., 3123
Newton, J. E., 1373
New Zealand, Water Soils Div., Ministry Works, 5510
Neyra E., C., 360
Nica, O., 4350, 4787, 4907
Nichiporovich, A. A., 1332, 5360
Nicholaides, J. J., 2137
Nicholas, D. J. D., 5478
Nicholls, P. B., 5478
Nicholls, P. J., 5015
Nichols, B. W., 5524
Ničiporovič, A. A., 2808
Nicol, H., 1232
Nicolae, C., 2869
Nicou, R., 2049
Niedzwiedz, M., 2392
Niehaus, M. H., 3358, 3372
Nieto, J., 4851
Niewiadomski, H., 4360
Nigeria, Institute for Agric. Res., Samaru, 2798
Niĭlisk, Kh. I., 1532
Niimura, Y., 483
Nikishanova, T. I., 998
Nikishov, M. I., 5509
Nikitin, B. L., 4798
Nikitina, E. I., 110, 1701, 1702
Nikitishen, V. I., 4481, 4550
Nikolaev, I., 5136
Nikolaev, M. E., 3143
Nikolaeva, M. K., 732
Nikolanenko, N. V., 868
Nikolov, B., 3664
Nikolov, B. A., 2200, 3712, 4719
Nikolov, G., 1027, 1531, 4696
Nikolov, P., 3018
Nikulin, A. V. 892
Niku-Paavola, M.-L., 1348
Nilson, J. P., 143
Nilson, T., 5458
Nil'son, T. A., 5519
Nilsson, L. G., 88, 1626
Nip, W. K., 408, 1976
Nir, I., 355, 4785
Nirula, K. K., 948, 2381
Nishi, A., 3449
Nishihara, T., 527
Nishinaka, Y., 1279
Nishio, K., 2954
Nishio, T., 3751
Nishita, H., 2220
Nishiyama, I., 540
Nishiyama, K., 539, 3455
Nissl, D., 3120
Nitsos, R. E., 5370
Nittler, L. W., 1767, 4512
Nitu, S., 280, 3267
Nitzsche, M., 3778
Niwayama, T., 480, 482
Nizar, B. M., 3413
Nizhevyasova, R. V., 4948
Noble, R. D., 4914
Noda, S., 515
Noggle, G. R., 2481
Noguchi, M., 1310, 5323
Nomura, N., 2252
Nomura, Y., 1311
Noodén, L. D., 338
Nor-Arevyan, N. G., 5392
Nordestgaard, A., 2560, 2561, 4042, 4071, 4090
Nordland, F. H., 4758
Norero, A. L., 5464
Norfolk Agric. Stn, UK, 1511
Norman, A. G., 4392
Normanha, E. S., 3925
Noronha, A., 1417
Normatov, Kh., 1106
Norris, L. A., 2180
Northwood, P. J., 3247, 3248
North, J. J., 4361
Norum, E. B., 1804, 3227, 4652
Nösberger, J., 4316
Nosenko, V. I., 836
Nosov, A. K., 1038
Nosov, P. V., 3311
Nosseir, M. A., 3647
Notani, N. K., 1843
Nougarède, A., 2267, 5048
Nour, A. H., 3374, 3728
Nouri, N., 3126, 4183
Novacek, E. J., 1700
Novák, V., 4575
Nováková, E., 1350
Nováková, V., 96
Novikov, A. A., 860
Novikov, M., 2924
Novikov, V. A., 367
Novikova, R., 5194
Novokreshchenova, L. B., 4548
Novotný, F., 3005, 3208
Novruzov, K., 4493
Nowak, J., 3320
Nowicki, A., 866
Nozzolillo, C., 2173, 4971
Nucifora, A., 3708
Nugent, A. L., 1043
Nulands, D. S., 2367
Nummi, M., 1348
Nusbaum, C. J., 1264
Nutile, G. E., 3643
Nutman, P. S., 827
Nutrition Society, UK, 1529
Nuttall, W. F., 5278
Nwoke, F. I. O., 1898
Nyborg, M., 569, 1189
Nyquist, W. E., 3548
Nys, L., 2403
Nyujtó, S., 2209
Oakes, A. J., 4164
Oaks, A., 1918, 4760
Oatman, E. R., 3353
Obata, Y., 1995
Obendorf, R. L., 1825, 3547
Obien, S. R., 4361
Obraztsov, A. S., 5390
O'Brien, T. J., 622
O'Brien, T. P., 183, 578, 1728, 1734, 3045, 4579
Obukhovich, E. M., 1593
O'Callaghan, J. F., 5402
Oceliková, E., 4431
Očkay, Š., 350
Ockerse, R., 4975, 4981
O'Connor, L. J., 3753
Oczoś, A., 2613
Oda, Y., 2214
Odagari, T., 2005
Ødelien, M., 4188
Odgaard, P., 4613
Odom, J., 2905
Odom, J. A., 255
Oertli, J. J., 1323, 1820, 2453, 3188, 3189
O'Faherty, D., 4361
Ofori, C. S., 5184
Ofori, J. K., 1011
Ofosu, A., 1522
Oganesyan, J. O., 740
Ogata, G., 4756
Ogawa, M., 2408
Ogawa, T., 1642
Ogborn, J., 2440
Oglezneva, V. V., 4504
Ogolle, S., 5481
Ogren, W. L., 4915
Ogunmodede, B. K., 4901
Oguntoyinbo, J. S., 4310
Oh, Y. J., 427
Ohashi, Y., 4160, 5338
Ohlrogge, A. J., 2703, 3306
Ohman, J. H., 2740
Ohori, K., 1233, 1257, 2590, 2658
Ohta, Y., 520, 4858
Oi, S., 4611

Oinuma, T., 1255, 1256
Ojha, R. J., 2916
Oji, Y., 780
Ojomo, O. A., 2131
Ojuun, B., 1467
Oka, H., 2362, 4107, 5304
Oka, H. I., 2047
Okajima, H., 545, 4854, 4871
Okamoto, S., 1014
Okamoto, Y., 2036, 2037
Okanenko, A. S., 884, 4381
Okazawa, Y., 2400
Oke, O. L., 1481
O'Keefe, R. B., 2363, 3857
Okoloko, G. E., 4987
Oksanen, H. E., 3496
Oksenenko, N. I., 4827
Okubo, T., 254
Olaru, A., 4603
Old, K. M., 2740
O'Leary, J. W., 3684, 5025
Olein, C. R., 3075
Oleinikov, G., 1832
Oleinikova, T. V., 113, 3057, 3094
Olered, R., 1706, 3000
Olimid, V., 172
Oliveira, J. S., 3928
Oliveira, L. M. de, 448
Oliver, B. F., 5495
Oliver, J., 1493, 2783
Oliver, S., 4620, 4621
Ollagnier, M., 3571
Olofsson, B., 3908
Olovyannikova, I. N., 1582
Olson, O. E., 1700
Olson, R. A., 1842, 1955
Olson, S. R., 4392
Olson, T. C., 1852
Olugbemi, L. B., 4584
Omar, M., 3187
Omar, M. A., 3573, 4452
Omel'chenko, L. A., 5087
Omel'chenkov, V. D., 4951
Omran, R. G., 4966
Omueti, J. O., 4898
O'Neal, D. 1281, 1893
Ong, B. L., 5478
Onishchenko, M. A., 2534
Ono, T., 480, 482
Onoda, M., 2414
Opalić, R., 3523
Openlender, I. V., 4718
Opolot, B. A., 5481
Oprişan, N., 4343, 4345
Oproiu, E., 2900, 4341
Orbán, M., 4725
Ordaz O., F., 4694
Ordin, L., 178, 1537
Orime, Y., 2810
Oripov, R., 5193
Oritani, Takashi, 3449
Orjuela N., J., 210
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J., 4608
Orlova, I. F., 3597
Orlova, L. F., 3437
Orlova, V. I., 1685
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 867
Orłowska, T., 2532, 2553
Ormandy, A., 370
Ormrod, D. P., 709, 716, 717, 1717, 3625, 4682
Orr, A., 3537
Orshan, G., 2808
Ortega, B. C., 3274
Ortega T., E., 4839
Ory, R. L., 1129, 2505, 4021
Osadchiĭ, N. I., 836
Osanai, S.-I., 1642
Osborne, D. J., 131, 1537, 3632, 3633
Osborne, T. S., 3466
Osipova, O. P., 732
Osman, H. el G., 4039
Osmond, C. A., 1960
Osmond, C. B., 1329
Osone, K., 4876
Ostapenko, V. I., 4795, 4798
Ostaplyuk, E. D., 234
Ostapov, V. I., 259
Ostojić, N., 4358
O'Sullivan, M., 4606
O'Sváth, J., 5470
Ota, N., 511
Ota, Y., 2414
Otani, K., 1257, 1305, 2607, 2662
Otărăşanu, A., 3645, 4343, 4345
Otoul, E., 2233
Otsuka, K., 4545
Otsuki, Y., 1423
Otto, H. W., 4804
Ouden, H. den, 2373
Ouellette, G. J., 3872
Ounsworth, L. F., 3544
Ouwerkerk, C. van, 2755
Ovcharenko, G. A., 5041
Ovcharov, K. E., 343, 1554, 1939
Ovchinnikova, M. F., 4625
Overbeek, J. van, 4361
Overley, C. B., 3364
Ovezmuradov, S. O., 4730
Ovsyannikova, O. F., 137
Owen, F. G., 4403
Owen, P. C., R.A. p. 1, 5477
Owusu, P. M., 1011
Oyenuga, V. A., 4898, 4901
Özbaş, O., 1265, 1267
Ozheredova, I. E., 1622
Öztilmen, B., 1266

Pacheco, B. J. C., 834, 4994
Pacheco, M. F., 3940, 4648
Padaki, G. R., 1017
Padalia, C. R., 3393
Padilla R., F., 5503
Padmaja, P., 518
Padmakumari, G., 468
Paijmans, K., 5417
Painter, L. I., 3257, 4291
Pair, C. H., 1475
Pakhol'chuk, S. F., 1685
Pakistan
Agric. Res. Inst., Tarnab, 5489
Ayub Agric. Res. Inst., 4339
Pal B. R. 17
Pál, G., 161, 4572, 4573, 4574
Pál, I., 1901
Pal, M., 386, 388, 1972
Pal, N. L., 1234
Palacios, L. R., 5020
Palaniswamy, G. A., 3717, 3718
Palanisamy, K. M., 488, 2020
Palaveev, T., 2614
Pal'chenko, L. A., 895
Palea, E., 4345
Paleg, L. G., 2675, 5478
Pálfi, G., 1345, 4068, 4204, 5376
Paliwal, K. V., 4212, 4460
Palkoci, J., 29
Pallas, J. E., 180, 3243
Palmer, A. F. E., 308
Palmer, C. E., 5173
Palmer, I. S., 1700
Palmiano, E. P., 3445, 4865
Palomino M., V., 5343, 5503
Palozzo, A., 778
Palozzo, A. de, 2241
Păltineanu, R., 3744, 4341
Paltridge, G. W., 1366, 1408
Pamukov, I., 1236
Pan, C. S., 1534
Panajotov, A. A., 4716
Panasyuk, B. O., 4766
Panda, K. C., 3439
Pande, G. K., 3158
Pande, H. K., 435, 464, 2001, 2950
Pandey, J., 2809
Pandey, R. G., 436, 2809, 3396
Pandey, R. K., 270
Pandey, S. L., 1030, 1157, 1984, 2340, 2430
Pandey, S. N., 810
Panichkin, L. A., 3071
Panitskiĭ, V. V., 1742
Pankratova, E. M., 1815
Panter, R. A., 1354
Pantić, R., 4357
Panton, W. P., 5500
Panwar, B. S., 1720, 4499
Papadakis, J., 1482, 5432
Papendick, R. I., 5446
Papian, L. E., 5523
Pappelis, A. J., 3321
Paprocki, S., 2146
Papua and New Guinea, Dep. of Agric., Stock and Fish., 2799
Papushenko, O. P., 5298
Paquet, J., 2937
Paquot, C., 4095, 4360
Paradisi, U., 5502
Paramonov, F. F., 381
Parcevaux, S. de, 2808
Pardhasarathi, A. V., 4829
Pareek, R. P., 2247, 4957
Parekh, L. J., 2251
Parekh, P. R., 1063
Parham, S. A., 3963
Parias O., L., 1026
Parimbetov, U. D., 847
Paris, I., 4341
Paris, P., 4428
Parishkura, N. S., 3933
Park, J. K., 538
Park, K. Y., 600
Park, R. B., 1551
Parkash, A., 2984
Parkinson, K. J., 4168, 4172
Parks, C. L., 3138
Parlange, J-Y., 2671, 2722
Parmentier, A., 817
Parnik, T. R., 760
Parodi, P. C., 4506
Parodi P., P., 4511
Parodi, R. A., 4820
Parry, G., 1050
Parshad, M., 667, 1809
Parsons, S. D., 3244
Paşa, V., 4341
Pascale, A. J., 1580, 2090, 4040, 4497
Pascaru, E., 4341
Pashchenko, Z. M., 1083
Pashova, V. T., 284
Pastushenko, V. O., 837
Pătăchie, I., 249, 364
Patarinski, N., 324, 1912
Patče, L., 2647, 4154
Pate, J. S., 681, 1368, 1369

Patel, C. H., 1196
Patel, G. M., 3590
Patel, H. K., 1259
Patel, K. C., 1147, 3590, 4037
Patel, K. M., 3330
Patel, R. D., 1147, 3590, 4037
Patel, R. H., 2512
Patel, V. C., 1259
Paterson, D. R., 1000
Paterson, S. J., 5415
Pathak, A. N., 1315, 1813
Pathak, K. D., 173
Pathak, R. D., 3698
Pathak, V. N., 3405
Patil, J. A., 2934
Patil, R. B., 3515
Patil, S. J., 261
Patil, S. V., 1435, 3568
Patkar, M. B., 2381
Patnaik, S., 471, 523
Patrick, W. H., 4392, 5495, 5496
Patro, G. K., 3429
Patruno, A., 4446
Pattee, H. E., 651, 652
Patten, G. P., 248, 3331
Patterson, B. D., 4553
Patterson, L. L., 5494
Patterson, R. P., 366
Pauksens, J., 4513, 4599, 4912
Paul, K. B., 4971
Paul, S. C., 2809, 3438
Paulech, C., 1330
Paulian, F., 4358
Paulsen, G. M., 325, 2109, 3340
Păun, V., 4603
Paunet, M., 501
Pauzhak, S., 1175
Pavgi, M. S., 497
Pavičević, L., 4494
Pavličić, J., 4724
Pavlinova, O. A., 2311
Pavlov, P., 150, 405, 617, 1719, 2976, 3017, 3035
Pavlova, A., 4490
Pavlovskiĭ, E. S., 4948
Pavlyuchenko, A. A., 927
Pavlyukov, V. I., 4566
Payne, M. G., 5111
Paz M., H., 3177
Peacock, H. A., 3943, 5195
Pea Growing Res. Org., UK, 1530, 2803, 2804, 2805
Pearson, J. A., 3023
Pearson, R. W., 1105, 2471, 2581
Peck, T. R., 3323
Peeran, S. N., 643
Peev, Kh., 1559
Pegington, C., 167
Pegushin, V. A., 928
Peirson, D. R., 4602
Peiu, M., 4348
Peĭve, Ya. V., 3706, 5041
Pejka, H., 4358
Pekpaev, A. A., 3056
Pelageĭchik, T. Ya., 1114, 1119
Pelikán, M., 2, 169
Penčić, V., 4358
Pendleton, J. W., 1946, 2105, 2812
Pengra, R. M., 1535
Penman, H. L., 1472, 1473, 4172, 4323
Penn, P., 1538
Penningsfeld, P., 2822
Penny, A., 197, 3172, 4284, 4323
Penny, P., 2107
Penot, M., 2642
Pentkowski, A., 3131
Perdrizet E., 2631, 5325
Peregudov, N. I., 4626
Pereira, A. S., 3925, 3927
Perepadya, Yu. G., 2983, 3078
Perera, P. S. G., 3413
Perera, T. B., 474
Peresŷpkin, V. E., 3211
Perez, C. M., 3445, 4865
Perkins, H. F., 1040
Perlov, V. L., 5143
Permeti, M., 905
Perrier, E. R., 4314
Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 5520
Perry, B. A., 988
Perry, D. A., 2805, 3637
Perry, R. A., 5415
Persanov, V. M., 728, 729, 3646
Pershin, B. M., 4475
Person, N. K., 4403
Persson, E., 4619
Persson, G., 4646
Persson, J., 5441
Persson, P. I., 1711
Peru, Universidad Nacional Técnica del Altiplano, 5503
Perugia, G., 513
Perumal, R., 1316, 2144
Pesant, A-R., 1838
Pešek, J., 156, 239
Pešev, N., 3343
Pešev, N. V., 4726
Pešík, J., 2910
Peška, J., 1405, 3234
Peterburgskiĭ, A. V., 4481, 4550
Petering, L. B., 179, 1776
Peterka, V., 4073
Peters, D. B., 1376, 3564, 4314
Petersen, M., 4135
Peterson, F. J., 5495, 5496
Peterson, L. E., 1964, 2336
Peterson, L. A., 3354
Pētersons, E., 1609
Pethö, M., 4767, 4775
Petinov, N. S., 2849
Petkov, M., 1053
Petkov, V., 316, 721, 3642
Petkova, P., 2807
Petr, J., 3640
Petrache, E., 4341
Petrasovits, I., 1471, 4856
Petreanu, F., 4344, 4345
Petrić, M., 3250, 4701
Petosova, L. A., 3050
Petrov, A. V., 2319, 3797, 5122
Petrov, P., 1800
Petrov, V. E., 298
Petrova, A. N., 478
Petrova, I., 2807
Petrović, M., 4357, 4538
Petrovici, P., 4294, 4348
Petrovska, D., 870
Petrovskaya-Baranova, T. P., 1743, 3079
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E., 1817
Petrucci, T., 4505
Petrukhin, Yu. A., 307
Pevný, V., 5452
Peyrot, F., 3928
Pflug, J., 156, 914
Phadnis, B. A., 5255
Phanishai, G., 641
Phillips, D. R., 1537
Phillips, I. D. J., 1556, 3630
Phillips, S. A., 1043
Phillips, T. L., 1440
Phokela, A., 672
Piacco, R., 440
Piazzi, S. E., 4894
Piccaglia, S., 513
Pickard, B. G., 3117
Picu, I., 4341
Pidotti, O. A., 2736
Pieczka, B., 2552, 2553
Piening, L., 211
Pierce, J. S., 233
Pierce, W. S., 4658
Pierre, W. H., 2576
Pike, J. G., 1495
Pikho, A. P., 5440
Pikusch, G. R., 2893
Pikush, G. R., 28
Pilát, A., 4438
Pilet, P.-E., 819, 1537, 1829, 1936, 2267, 2701, 2731, 3713, 5048, 5049
Pilipenko, I., 5136
Pillai, P. K., 543
Pillay, D. T. N., 3544, 4922
Pinheiro, D. M., 1057
Pinkerton, A., 2622, 4137
Pinkhasov, Yu. I., 5217
Pinksy, A., 178
Pinthus, M. J., 1613
Pintilie, C., 4341
Pinto, F. F., 566
Pinzariu, D., 4348
Piollat, M.-T., 2621, 2638
Pion, R., 1703, 2991
Pirjol, L., 4341, 4342
Pirog, H., 5306
Pirozhenko, G. S., 830
Pisarenko, V. A., 259
Pisarev, B., 946, 5130
Piskornik, Z., 3007, 3008
Pitiş, S., 2919, 4349
Pitman, M. G., 215, 1821, 4658
Pittman, U. J., 1717, 2739, 4682
Pitts, J. N., 4391
Pivar, G., 4358
Pivovarov, V. P., 2298
Pixton, S. W., 1849
Pizzarro, C., H., 1496
Pjon, C.-J., 3453
Place, G. A., 2017, 4353
Plakhotnik, L. V., 3705
Planchon, C., 2971, 4532
Plasman, A. J., 2403
Platner, G. R., 3353
Platon, M., 3777
Platt, R. B., 1558
Pleşa, D., 4341, 4348*t*
Pleshkov, B. P., 1553
Pletser, J., 161, 4572, 4573, 4574
Plucknett, D. L., 4361
Poapst, P. A., 3635, 3889
Pocchiari, F., 1690, 4505
Pocthier, G., 393, 5483
Podgornov, V. G., 1629
Podkin, O. V., 5318
Podkolzina, G. V., 4290
Poel, L. W., 3193, 4664
Poelstra, P., 4220
Pogosyan, E. A., 4659
Pohl, E. W., 4163
Pointel, J.-G., 5483
Pojnar, E., 4142
Pokhriyal, T. C., 3015 4929,
Pokorný, J., 4360
Pokorny, M., 4140, 4194
Pokoziĭ, L. I., 5298

Pokrovskaya, N. F., 153, 157
Polevoĭ, A. N., 991
Polikarpochkina, R. T., 4755
Polikarpov, A. E., 4437
Polimbetova, F. A., 1688, 2972
Polish Academy of Sciences, 4360
Polishchuk, L. K., 4098
Poljakoff-Mayber, A., 355, 3606, 4785, 4967
Pollacsek, M., 340
Pollard, L. H., 5026
Pollhamer, E., 61
Polson, D. E., 3678
Polukhina, I. N., 804
Polyakov, P. V., 5261
Polyakov, Ya. K., 2533, 4054
Polyanichko, O. F., 2448
Polyanskaya, L. A., 5197
Pommer, E.-H., 3174, 3175, 3489, 349
Pompeu, A. S., 3661
Poncet, J., 1457
Ponomareva, A. T., 933, 3827
Ponomareva, L. A., 4116
Ponomareva, R. N., 995
Ponticorvo, L., 1387
Poostchi, I., 23
Pop, C., 4341
Pop, E., 3603
Pop, L., 4, 2919, 4341, 4349
Popa, A., 36, 3269
Popa, G., 36
Popa, V., 4345
Pop-Antovski, S., 947, 3767
Pope, D. T., 1007, 3915
Popescu, F., 4349
Popescu, I. I., 4349
Popescu, S., 3494, 4341
Popham, R. A., 1427, 1898
Popivanov, I., 1231, 5308
Popov, A., 888, 1885
Popov, B. A., 1939
Popov, C., 4358
Popov, D., 3009
Popov, G. N., 1931
Popov, I., 3003
Popov, K., 252, 1559
Popov, V. G., 5175
Popov, V. Ya., 4482
Popova, E. A., 1109, 4010, 5512
Popova, G. I., 4571
Popova, M. V., 4069
Popova, N., 3664, 3712
Popova, P. Ya., 1094
Popović, A., 4357
Popović, J., 3512
Popović, M., 5005
Popović, S., 4357
Popovič, V., 4102
Popović, Ž., 4357
Popovski, D., 4293
Popow, G., 1874
Poppr, J., 922, 935, 2385, 3888
Porokhnevich, N. V., 1114, 1119
Porter, W. L., 3411, 3877
Poskuta, J., 4176
Posonov, A. V., 5099
Pospíšilová, J., 4103
Postiglione, L., 2341
Posȳpanov, G.S ., 612
Potapov, P. I., 1226
Potatueva, Yu. A., 5379
Potekha, N. G., 2320
Potlog, A. S., 4345
Poucke, M. van, 1200, 2564, 4088
Poulson, R., 3207, 3225, 4675
Povarova, R. I., 2042
Powell, R. D., 792, 793
Power, J. F., 3229, 4041
Poyarkova, N. M., 2674
Pozsár, B. I., 2978, 2988, 5009, 5022
Pradhan, S. N., 424
Pragnell, M. J., 233
Prakash, G., 1588
Prakash, J., 3580
Prakash, R., 3158, 3575
Prasad, B., 3412
Prasad, R., 423, 1659, 1991, 2010, 3286, 3410, 3416, 4838
Prasad, S., 3587
Prasad, S. K., 676, 1456
Prashar, C. R. K., 450, 3403
Prasolova, M. F., 2311
Prato, J. D., 3167
Pratt, H. K., 1537
Prausse, A., 2764
Prebble, R. E., 3038
Précsényi, I., 146
Predescu, E., 3784
Preiss, J., 1551, 4764
Prema, L., 491
Prentice, N., 122, 229, 4667
Preobrazhenskaya, E. I., 165
Pressey, R., 972, 3909
Preziosi-Tamagnini, R., 339
Price, C. E., 1705
Price, J. M., 3215
Price, M. J., 4230
Price, N. O., 218
Prickett, C. N., 2848
Prihar, S. S., 5447
Prikhozhenko, A. N., 860
Přikryl, K., 1803, 3154
Prilutskiĭ, G. M., 5151
Primak, A. P., 1721, 4581
Primavesi, A., 3406
Primavesi, A. M., 3406
Promost, E., 1652, 2941, 4359, 4453, 4614, 4615
Prince, R. P., 3351
Prine, G. M., 2754
Prisco, J. T., 3684, 5025
Privett, O. S., 3541
Prochazka, S., 1405
Proctor, J. M., 1530, 3813
Prohászka, K., 275
Prokhorov, V. M., 1336
Prokof'ev, A. A., 5217
Prokoshev, V. N., 1641
Prokoshev, V. V., 5437
Prokudina, G. I., 3763
Protasevich, R. T., 895
Protasov, P. V., 3962
Protić, R., 4357
Protsenko, D. F., 114, 282, 1544, 1738, 3058
Protsenko, D. P., 3012
Protsenko, O. O., 3624
Prozumenshchikova, L. T., 5385
Prugar, J., 7, 103, 1350, 1692, 2873
Prummel, J., 3826, 3829
Pruthi, T. D., 1990, 2273
Prutskov, F. M., 2824
Prutskova, M. G., 1654
Przemeck, E., 765
Przybysz, T., 1587, 2486
Psarski, P., 4518
Pšenák, M., 4765
Pšenáková, T., 4765
Pshenichuk, R. F., 879
Pucarić, A., 3255, 3256, 3332, 4580, 4701
Puckridge, D. W., 4530, 5478
Pudełko, J., 3759
Puente-Berumen, J. A., 3268
Puglielli, L., 1385
Pukhal'skaya, N. F., 804
Pumphrey, F. V., 2899
Purcell, A. E., 651
Purnapragnachar, H., 3456
Purohit, A. N., 2401, 3904
Purš, J., 216
Puşcaş, M., 3645, 4343, 4345
Puşcaşa, A., 4345
Pushina, R. N., 3057
Pushkareva, M. M., 1088
Pushkarnath, —., 2358
Pusztai, A., 4642, 5027
Putrimas, A., 2234
Puzzilli, M., 5316, 5319
Pyatkovskiĭ, N. K., 835
Pzhar, Z. A., 3770

Quasem, A., 3810
Queensland Dep. of Prim. Ind., 2791
Queensland Wheat Res. Inst., 2792
Quick, W. A., 1537
Quilantán-Villarreal, L., 1158
Quillon, P. J., 1044
Quinby, J. R., 4403
Quinche, J.-P., 242
Quinlivan, B. J., 3704
Quinn, J. G., 2798
Quint, C. A., 2960, 2961, 3863, 3866, 3867
Quisenberry, K. S., 2823

Raafat, A., 3374, 3954
Ráb, F., 2309
Rabb, R. L., 2811
Rachie, K. O., 4403
Rachinska, Ts., 2994
Rachinski, T., 4507
Racusen, D., 2231, 2232
Radder, G. D., 416, 3568
Radenović, B., 2943
Radford, P. J., 4365
Radin, T., 3228
Radke, J. K., 2094
Radkov, P., 754, 2807
Radley, J. H., 5290
Radley, M., 1713
Radnai, K., K., 161
Rădoi, A., 4350, 4687, 4907
Radnev, R., 1798
Radomski, C., 2781, 2782
Radov, A. S., 1632
Radovanov, A., 4358
Radua, P., 4145, 4156
Radugin, P. A., 5508
Rădulescu, V., 3519
Radzikovskiĭ, I. P., 1669
Radzivil, V. Kh., 2299
Raeber, J. G., 1247
Rafibekov, M. M., 1458
Raghaviah, P., 2946, 2947
Raghuwanshi, R. K. S., 3287
Ragupathy, A., 828
Raheja, P. C., 3950, 3951
Rahimi, A., 4368
Rahman, A., 3134
Rahman, M. A., 3428
Rahman, N. Q., 4049, 4050
Rahman, Q. N., 3524
Rahn, J. J., 4792
Rai, B. K., 2057
Rai, R. K., 2952

Rai, R. P., 951
Rai, U. K., 3577, 3578
Raĭcheva, L., 3726
Raikov, L., 324, 1912
Raja, V. D. G., 3971
Rajagopal, A., 2670
Rajagopalan, C. K., 2249, 2263
Rajale, G. B., 4838
Rajasekaran, V. P. A., 3717
Rajashekara, B. G., 641
Rajashekhar, B. G., 4828
Rajki, E., 161, 4572, 4573, 4574
Rajput, R. K., 3946
Rakhimbaev, I. R., 136
Rakhmankulova, M. E., 1082
Rakhmanov, R. R., 2456, 2460, 5210
Rakhmanova, M. A., 108
Rakhmatdzhanov, U. R., 2429
Rakhmatzhanov, U., 5207
Rakhteenko, I. N., 1410
Rakitina, Z. G., 1745
Raková, A., 2168
Rakovich, M., 954
Ralski, E., 571
Ram, A., 3454
Ram, H. Y. M., 2506, 4044
Ram, S., 1013, 1136, 2029
Ramachandra, S., 4301
Ramachandran, M., 645, 2670
Ramakrishnan, C. V., 2251
Ramakrishnan, K., 1010
Ramakrishnan, P. S., 4450
Ramamoorthy, B., 417, 3405
Ramanathan, T., 645
Ramand, E., 4361
Ramankutty, N. N., 4841
Ramanujam, T., 2039, 5245
Ramaswamy, P. P., 1316, 2144
Ramaswamy, R., 5256
Ramdin, A., 443
Ramirez A., I., 4511
Ramirez, J. M., 5453
Ramírez S., A., 4735
Ramond, C., 5483
Ramshaw, J. A. M., 2545, 2693, 2715
Ramulu, K. S., 3380
Ramzan, M., 673, 1881
Rana, D. S., 2016
Randall, D. D., 1675
Randhawa, A. S., 1627, 4445
Randhawa, N. S., 2921
Ranganadhacharyulu, N., 1017
Ranganathan, T. B., 488, 2020
Rangaswami, G., 1362, 3515
Rangaswamy, M., 1151
Ranjan, S., 4046
Ranney, C. D., 5196
Rao, A. P., 2027
Rao, A. V., 3381
Rao, B. V. V., 418, 4840
Rao, D. S., 5310
Rao, D. V. N., 4829
Rao, G. V., 3469, 4853
Rao, H. K. H., 3376
Rao, I. M., 3584, 4946
Rao, J. S., 2039, 5245
Rao, K. A., 644
Rao, K. H., 1023
Rao, K. V., 1979
Rao, M. D., 1017
Rao, M. J., 4854
Rao, M. R. K., 4946
Rao, M. S., 5312
Rao, M. S. S., 3809
Rao, M. U., 1241
Rao, M. V., 2809
Rao, N. G. P., 2772
Rao, N. S. S., 3558
Rao, R. S., 3945
Rao, R. V. A., 2256
Rao, S. R., 4828
Rao, T. S., 3422, 3456
Rao, W. V. B. S., 2119, 3558, 3562
Rao, Y. R. S., 2027
Rao, Y. Y., 2011
Raper, C. D., 3535
Rappaport, L., 982, 1537
Rarog, G. P., 2291
Raschke, K., 300, 363, 3295, 3296
Rashid, A., 1249
Rashid, M., 5309
Rasmusson, D. C., 3226
Rastogi, K. B., 838
Rastogi, V. K., 30, 1618
Rastovski, A., 3823
Rasulov, A. M., 3960
Rathjen, A. J., 5478
Rathnaswamy, R., 828
Rathore, V. S., 786, 2236
Ratiković, B., 5225
Ratkovich, S., 1175
Ratkowsky, D. A., 4530
Ratliff, L. F., 2471
Ratnaik, S., 452
Ratnaparkhe, B. R., 5218
Ratner, E. I., 2120
Rauf, A., 4805
Rauhe, K., 4883
Rauser, W. E., 5372
Rauterberg, E., 3116, 5399
Ravantti, S., 2361
Rawat, R. R., 650, 812
Rawitz, E., 2239, 2777
Rawlins, S. L., 5223
Rawlinson, C. J., 174, 4597
Rawnsley, J., 1522
Rawson, H. M., 90, 3041, 3044
Ray, B. R., 400
Ray, L. L., 2479
Ray, N., 237
Ray, P. M., 4610, 5380
Ray, S. B., 436
Rayle, D. L., 336
Rayner, A. A., 4401
Razmaev, I. I., 1080, 1103
Razumov, V. I., 162, 1320, 3084
Rea, J., 5344, 5503
Reay, P. F., 1977
Rebenko, V. P., 3211
Reddy, G. S., 4853
Reddy, M. G. R., 3419
Reddy, R. N., 3945
Reddy, V. R., 3469
Redemann, C. T., 1537
Redshaw, A. J., 4243, 4246
Redzhepov, A., 5207
Ree, D. W., 208
Ree, E. S., 1115
Reed, H., 2905
Reeder, R. L., 3774
Rees, H., 167
Reeve, R. M., 3876
Rege, F. de, 472
Regupathy, A., 3718
Rehfeld, D. W., 1675
Rehm, G. W., 326
Reichart, G., 1550
Reichbuch, L., 280
Reichman, G. A., 3229
Reicosky, D. C., 3534, 3564
Reid, B. R., 4987
Reid, D. M., 2174
Reid, J. S. G., 175, 176, 177
Reilly, J. J., 5416
Reimer, E., 2750
Reĭmers, F. É., 3030
Reinbergs, E., 206, 2952
Reinders, B., 2153, 3600, 3721
Reinert, R. A., 1379
Reinhart, T. R., 1959
Reinhold, L., 2549, 4610, 4655, 5272, 5524
Reiniger, P., 4220
Reitz, L. P., 2823
Rejowski, A., 3021, 3216, 3217
Rembert, D. H., 4223
Remeslo, V. N., 114
Rempe, E. Kh., 1897
Remussi, C., 4040
Remy, M., 4988
Renard, H. A., 4363
Renganathachari, N., 1023
Renier, A., 2601, 4130
Rennert, D., 1192
Rennie, W. J., 4522
Rensburg, H. J. van, 4931
Repka, J., 1454, 2997, 3344, 4776
Resmini, P., 378
Resnik, M. E., 318, 3675
Retzlaff, G., 3688, 3689
Reuss, H., 5424
Reuss, J. O., 2761, 3153
Reuther, G., 3087
Revin, A. F., 3659
Revina, M. S., 1723
Rexen, F. P., 2075
Reyes, E. D., 1194
Reyes E., H., 4520
Rhoades, H. L., 295
Rhodesia
  Gatooma Res. Stn, 4340
  Min. of Agric., 5490
  Tobacco Res. Bd, 2579
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 5525
Rice, E. L., 1174, 1297, 1359, 2637, 4158
Rice Research Workers' Association, 2809
Rich, H. D., 3504
Rich, S., 3696
Richard, G., 2380
Richard, L., 1035
Richards, P. V. M., 1058, 4361
Richardson, A. J., 1503
Richardson, M., 2693
Richardson, M. J., 4522
Richardson, W. F., 2453
Richens, R. H., 4221
Richmond, A. E., 2618
Richter, R., 683, 2188
Ridge, I., 3632, 3633
Ridgway, R. L., 2811
Riedesel, M. L., 2850
Riehle, G., 3025
Riffaldi, R., 3109
Rigaud, J., 2281
Rigot, N., 1516
Rijtema, P. E., 2387, 4276
Riley, D., 610, 3518
Riley, J. J., 2850
Riley, R. K., 4998
Římovský, K., 683, 2188, 3223
Rîncu, I., 4349
Ringlund, K., 3029
Rinick, H. B., 2211

Rinne, R. W., 621
Rinno, G., 4465
Ripa, A., 2632
Risser, P. G., 1359
Ritenour, G., 3772
Rittmeyer, G., 4615
Riva, E. A. C., 4994
Rixhon, L., 25, 1313, 1516
Riza-Zade, R. R., 2550, 5277
Rizk, S. G., 829
Robards, A. W., 4679
Robayo V., G., 210
Robbins, M. L., 1964
Robbins, R. G., 2750
Robert, E., 1666
Roberts, D. W. A., 1707
Roberts, E. H., 532
Roberts, G. R., 4134
Roberts, H. A., 4361
Roberts, L. W., 783
Roberts, P. F., 4521
Roberts, R. M., 3010, 3318
Robertson, G. M., 934, 4325
Robertson, G. W., 1484
Robertson, V. C., 5500
Robertson, W. K., 591, 2099, 2754
Robinson, —., 270
Robinson, G. A., 5477
Robinson, J. B. D., 5481
Robinson, R. G., 4053
Robinson, T., 1149
Robles, R. P., 531
Rocha, A., 4593, 4796
Rocha, J. L. V. da, 4056
Roche, P., 5483
Rod, J., 194
Rodda, J. C., 2848
Rode, A. A., 1582
Rodger, J. B. A., 934, 4325
Rodgers, E. G., 400
Rodin, L. E., 1532, 2808
Rodin, N. A., 3192
Rodrigo, D. M., 3413
Rodríguez V., J., 3940, 4648
Rodskjer, N., 5456, 5460
Roebuck, J. F., 4361
Rogers, P. F., 953
Rognon, J., 670
Rohrbaugh, L. M., 1174, 1297, 2637, 4158
Rohringer, R., 125
Rohrlich, M., 2999, 4380
Roĭko, A. V., 49
Rokach, A., 1540
Rokhlin, A. S., 1416
Rola, J., 2807, 4358
Roland, L., 1623, 2497, 2903
Rolli, K., 2700
Rollit, J., 2164
Roman, A., 4892
Romania
  Fac. Agric., Univ. Craiova, 4349
  Inst. Agron. 'N. Bălcescu', Bucharest, 4350
  Inst. Agron. Timişoara, 4343, 4344, 4345
  Inst. Cerc. Cer. Pl. Teh., Fundulea, 4341, 4342
  Staţiunea Experimentală Dobrogea, 4346, 4347
Romano, B., 339
Romanova, L. V., 134
Romashkin, M. G., 1301
Romero, C., 4732
Rønsen, K., 3851
Roo, H. C. de, 2616
Roos, A. J., 692
Roponen, I. E., 725, 2150, 2195
Rosa, N., 1300
Rosania, A., 1163
Rosas, G. S., 631
Rosbaco, A. M. de, 4040
Rose, C. W., 2721
Rose, G. B., 3314
Rose, G. N., 2748
Rose, J., 3083
Rose, R. J., 1714
Rosenberg, N. J., 881, 882, 901, 1497
Rosenblum, I. Y., 1351
Rosenbrook, R. W., 3355
Rosenstock, G., 3870, 5166
Rosenthal, G. A., 2270, 5050
Rosero, M. J., 4851
Rosher, P. H., 3289
Rosić, K., 5005
Rösiö, G., 2064, 2945
Ross, C., 4970
Ross, J. P., 3563
Ross, K. J., 1716
Ross, M. A., 3244
Ross, V., 5519
Ross, W. M., 4403
Ross, Yu. K., 1532
Rosser, W. R., 3868
Rossetti, C., 2808
Rost, C. O., 4268
Rostovtseva, Z. P., 95
Rotem, J., 2378
Roth-Bejerano, N., 5330
Rotini, O. T., 4195
Roughley, P. J., 826
Roulet, N., 5343, 5503
Rouse, R. D., 5433
Roussaux, J., 2181
Routley, D. G., 3639, 5030
Roux, L., 1816
Rovenská, B., 4623
Rovira, A. D., 1679
Rowan, K. S., 1537
Rowberry, R. G., 2364
Rowell, D. L., 5107
Roy, B. N., 5034
Roy, R. K., 54, 1630, 1659
Roy, R. M., 739
Roy, S. B., 465, 1415, 2154, 3720
Roy, S. K., 1999
Roychoudhury, A. K., 536
Rozhkova, L. I., 1091
Rozier-Vinot, C. J., 3871
Rozov, N. F., 960
Rubaihayo, P. R., 2102, 2103
Rubanov, V. S., 201, 2352
Rubens, T. G., 4361
Rubin, B. A., 975
Rubinstein, B., 224
Ruckenbauer, P., 63
Ruddat, M., 1537
Rudenko, V. N., 1166
Rudgers, L. A., 325
Rudich, J., 1613
Rudoĭ, A. B., 305
Rudyshina, S. F., 2780
Ruebenbauer, T., 186
Rufelt, H., 4969
Ruge, U., 4066
Rumburg, C. B., 1788
Runkova, L. V., 5301
Runov, V. I., 4386
Ruschel, A. P., 3560, 3561
Rusconi Camerini, G., 5115
Rusnák, J., 3344
Russell, G. E., 1512
Rustagi, P. N., 4044
Rustamov, G. K., 1458
Ruszkowski, A., 2276, 2277
Ruszkowski, M., 4359
Rutkowska, E., 1112
Rutledge, A. D., 3507
Ryan, C. A., 976, 977, 978, 1282
Ryan, E. W., 2740
Ryback, G., 1356
Rybak, V. K., 4474
Rybka, V., 1421
Rykova, R. P., 1122
Ryugo, K., 4980
Ryzhikov, D. P., 3241
Rzaev, G. A., 2238

Saad, F. S., 795
Saalbach, E., 3108
Sabanathan, P., 1246 1248
Sabardina, G. S., 5519
Sabbe, W. E., 2459
Sabchenko, M. P., 4561
Sabella, L. J., 4298
Sabraw, A., 4764
Sachs, R. M., 4980
Sachs, T., 5029
Sackston, W. E., 296
Sadanandan, A. K., 3420
Sadaphal, M. N., 392
Sadasivaiah, T., 418
Sadayappan, S., 2809
Sadeghian, E., 4456
Sadek, S. E., 3968
Sadhu, M. K., 2034
Sadkovskaya, L. A., 675
Sadonzev, A. I., 2893
Sadykov, S. S., 2482
Sadykova, K., 1688
Sae, S. W., 4817
Saettler, A. W., 802
Safonov, V., 2162
Safonova, M., 2162
Safraliev, P. M., 4779
Sagar, G. R., 711
Sage, G. C. M., 4324
Saghir, A.-R., 4255, 4361
Saha, C. S., 4875
Saha, J. G., 3173
Saha, J. R., 2117, 4027
Sahni, V. M., 5291
Sahoo, R., 452, 4843
Sahu, B. C., 2809
Sahu, B. N., 431, 500
Sahu, R. C., 3700
Sahu, R. K., 2002
Sahu, S. P., 492
Sahulka, J., 733, 3649
Saikia, G. R., 5240
Sailsbery, R. L., 2308
Saini, G. R., 2326
Saini, H. S., 99, 1699
Saini, J. S., 3570, 3591
Saini, S. S., 1699
St Angelo, A. J., 1129, 2505, 4021
Ste-Marie, G., 101, 4591
Saisoong, C., 1534
Saito, K., 1309
Saka, H., 3450
Sakai, H., 3253
Sekai, S., 3918
Sakai, T., 601, 602
Sakalo, V. D., 3773
Sakamoto, S., 481

Sakamura, S., 1995
Sakata, H., 1191
Sakata, K., 2771, 3531
Saksena, V. P., 4889
Sakurai, A., 1537
Sălăgeanu, N., 172
Salam, M. A., 4049
Salami, A. U., 1932
Salamini, F., 1924, 3319
Salazar R., D., 5006
Salcheva, G., 158, 1559, 3018
Sale, P. J. M., 2768
Salem, A., 5311
Salih, M. O., 596
Sallach, H. J., 1351
Salo, M. L., 3493
Salontai, A., 4542, 4633
Salontai, T., 4670
Sals, A., 27
Salt, G. P., 2963
Salter, P. J., 2848
Saltikov, I. I., 361, 3341
Samaddar, K. R., 1754
Sămăilă, M., 4343, 4344, 4345.
Samejima, I., 1235
Samiev, Kh. S., 1109, 5512
Samoĭlenko, B. S., 2388
Samoĭlova, S. A., 2120
Samoshina, É. V., 2388
Samoshkir, A. A., 1722
Samosvat, L. S., 289
Samotus, B., 2392
Sampath, S., 2809
Sampson, A. J., 4361
Samtsevich S. A., 2196
Samuilov, F. D., 298, 4788
Sánchez C., J., 1486
Sanchez, C., M.P., 3274, 3313
Sánchez, G., 4601
Sanchez de la P., L., 3119
Sánchez, R. R., 4731
Sanchez-Diaz, M. F., 3377, 3378
Sanderson, J., 4679
Sandford, H., 4361
Sandholm, M., 3496
Sandhu, K. S., 4736
Sandhu, R. S., 1198, 2112, 3514, 3570, 3591, 4937
Sandhu, S. S., 5042
Sandin, D. E., 1497
Sandoval, O. V., 3510
Sandsted, R. F., 753
Săndulescu, N., 4347
Sane, P. V., 1822
Sanford, J. O., 4052
Sangha, A. S., 4237
Sangiah, M., 4840
Sanjeevaiah, B. S., 641
Sankaram, A., 5532
Sankaran, S., 1972
Sankhla, N., 2255
Sano, H., 3619
Santos, C. A. L. dos, 5214
Săpanaru, T., 4348
Sapoundjiev, S., 324, 1912
Saraf, C. S., 2775
Saran, S., 492, 1999
Sarathe, M. L., 473
Sarawak Min. Agric. For., 4338
Sardana, M. G., 3433
Sareen, K., 99, 1699
Sargent, J. A., 3676
Sarić, M., 4357
Sarid, S., 116
Sarkar M. C. 1920
Sarkissian, I. V., 776, 2226
Sarkizov, M., 1452
Sarma, M. S., 5241
Sarma, V. S., 2129
Saroha, M. S., 1973
Sarpe, N., 2807, 2957, 4358
Sarsenbaev, B., 1698
Sartain, J. B., 3553
Sasaki, M., 2617, 2655
Sasaki, S., 511
Sasaki, T., 552
Sasaki, Y., 484
Šašek, A., 103, 1692
Sastri, C. V. S., 2786
Sastry, A. S., 2660, 5310
Sastry, K. S. K., 3392, 4362, 4828
Satake, T., 540, 549
Satarov, N. M., 72
Sato, H., 1995
Sato, K., 558, 559, 3460
Sato, T., 3253
Satoh, I., 2419
Satomura, Y., 4611
Sattar, A. R., 443
Satyanarayana, T., 433, 4872
Sauchelli, V., 2846
Saugier, B., 4240
Săulescu, N. N., 4341, 4349
Saunders, J. C., 2750
Saunders, R. M., 2531
Saunt, J. E., 2422
Saus, F. L., 4984
Savant, N. K., 1921, 2219
Savchenko, M. P., 4036
Savich, M. S., 5041
Savin, V. N., 1219
Savitskiĭ, K. A., 5514
Sawada, S., 3408
Sawada, Y., 743
Sawamura, S., 1257
Sawant, A. R., 2522
Sawhney, J. S., 2248
Saxby, M. J., 1286, 1291
Saxena, G. K., 749
Saxena, H. P., 672
Saxena, P. N., 168
Saxena, S. S., 2583
Saxena, V. K., 1674
Sayanova, V. V., 777
Sbîrcea, I., 4345
Scantamburlo, J. L., 4820
Scarponi, L., 446
Ščevko, J., 3785
Schaefer, G. W., 1298, 1299
Schaeverbeke, J., 353
Schaller, C. W., 3167
Schaub, H., 1331
Scheffer, F., 100
Scheffer, R. P., 1774
Schepers, A., 2915, 3835, 3899
Schertz, K. F., 1982, 4403
Schieber, E., 4709
Schiel, E., 834, 4932, 4994
Schiffmann, J., 3589
Schildbach, R., 1801, 1810, 3747, 4367
Schill, L., 2245
Schilling, G., 4454, 5267, 5268, 5279, 5289
Schiltz, P., 2644
Schipfer, L., 2582
Schiweck, H., 3792
Schlehuber, A. M., 2823
Schlesinger, E., 5463
Schmehl, W. R., 3756
Schmid, B., 164
Schmidt, B. L., 1528
Schmidt, G., 2287
Schmidt, N. C., 3927
Schmidt, W. H., 3358, 3372
Schmieder, W., 4430
Schmütz, W., 2942
Schnarrenberger, C., 4087
Schneider, A. D., 3356
Schneider, G., 1551, 4361
Schneider, R. E., 3379
Schnieder, E., 1453, 3842, 4166
Schnitzer, M., 3635
Schoeberl, L. S., 1852
Scholl, H., 1392
Schoolar, I., 1325
Schopfer, P., 2566, 5285
Schramm, R. W., 3655
Schröder, G., 1469
Schröder, R., 696, 3626, 3627
Schulman, M. D., 693
Schultz, G., 4563
Schumaker, G., 5481
Schuster, M. L., 3667
Schütte, H. R., 4205
Schuurman, J. J., 4568
Schwarz, O. J., 655, 3582
Schweizer, E. E., 2304
Schwinghamer, E. A., 2282
Scott, D., 1437, 4743
Scott, G. C., 4521
Scott, J. E., 489
Scott, N. S., 4989
Scott, P. C., 2180
Scott, P. R., 1512, 3757, 4324
Scott, R. K., 2315, 2316, 5172, 5476
Scott Russell, R., 1411
Scragg, E. B., 4361
Seal, S. N., 5189
Sears, E. R., 2823
Šebánek, J., 704, 2167, 2177
Sebeson, J. M., 5109, 5116
Sebök, P. M., 4999, 5438
Šebová, G., 4431
Seck, M., 1487
Sedberry, J. E., 1043, 5495, 5496
Sedenko, D. M., 343
Sedeño, A. R. de, 4529
Sediyama, T., 4925
Sedlák, L., 1500, 4306
Segărceanu, O., 2807, 2957, 4358
Segeťa, V., 328, 369, 1926
Seginer, I., 5429
Séguy, L., 2049
Sehgal, P. P., 5051
Seiffert, M., 4472
Seitov, I. S., 16
Seitzer, J. F., 1615, 2926
Sekiguchi, S., 5323
Sekizawa, Y., 507
Seko, H., 240
Sekulić, R., 4358
Selim, K. G., 2208
Selirio, I. S., 5454
Selman, M., 4322
Selmar-Olsen, A. R., 4190
Selvakumari, G., 828
Selyametov, R. A., 1978
Semedova, A. D., 329
Semenchenko, V. P., 2474
Semenikhina, L. V., 1083
Sementi elette 5502
Semerdzhyan, S. P., 740, 5392
Semina, R. M., 1224
Semushina, L. A., 159, 1731, 3064, 3502, 3503

Sen, P. K., 2051
Sen, S. P., 5189
Senchenko, G. I., 1127, 4023
Sène, D., 5483
Senenayake, Y. D. A., 1461
Seneviratne, C. J., 2031, 4842
Sengupta, J. C., 2117
Sen'kova, V., 2339
Sen'kova, V. S., 5139
Sennimalai, A., 4706
Senoedov, V. P., 1097
Seo, T., 565
Seoudy, M. S., 4292
Şerbănescu, E., 299
Serdyuk, A. G., 1636
Serdyuk, N. A., 1466
Seregina, M. L., 686
Sergeeva, M. E., 3194
Sergunin, E. G., 5509
Serkis'yants, G. D., 3624
Serpa A., D., 4304
Serra, G., 1665, 1666
Serrano, M., 4145, 4156
Šestić, S., 4357
Seth, G. R., 3433
Seth, S. P., 1628
Sethi, G. S., 1844
Sethi, K. L., 1598
Sethunathan, N., 2264
Šetlík, I., 2808
Setterfield, G., 1537
Severson, J. G., 775
Sewell, W. D., 3861
Sexton, R., 4747
Shafi, M., 1534, 3395, 4834
Shah, B. H., 1684, 4959
Shah, M., 4111
Shah, M. H., 4705, 5489
Shah, S. B., 5489
Shah, S. G. A., 4503
Shah, S. u. -D., 4503
Shah, V. H., 3276
Shahani, M. N., 1866, 3359
Shahied, S. I., 2443
Shahi, H. N., 5428
Shaikh, B. G., 5489
Shalabaĭ, M. S., 1604
Shalhevet, J., 897
Shand, R. T., 4372
Shanina, L. I., 4571
Shanmugam, N., 3435
Shanmugasundaram, V. S., 1993
Shanthaveerabhadriah, S. M., 1435
Shapiro, L. P., 259
Shaposhnikov, Ya, V., 2892
Sharafutdinova, F. Kh., 5210
Sharamko, E. M., 98
Sharga, A. N., 724
Sharma, A. K., 3514
Sharma, A. N., 2881
Sharma, B. M., 748
Sharma, C. P., 2071
Sharma, D., 1808, 4736
Sharma, H. C., 4235
Sharma, J. C., 1063
Sharma, K. C., 22, 270, 1625, 2914
Sharma, K. K., 473
Sharma, R. P. R., 268
Sharma, S. K., 4939
Sharma, S. M., 85, 606
Sharma, V. K., 3346
Sharma, Y. P., 419
Sharmah, S. P., 2024
Sharonova, T. V., 1646, 2877
Sharp, S. P., 4361
Sharpe, F. T., 1298, 1299
Shashko, D. I., 2779
Shashoua, Y., 1403
Shatilov, F. V., 2521
Shatilov, I. S., 960, 1396, 1819
Shatrovskaya, L. D., 872
Shaumyan, I., 2335
Shavliashvili, I. A., 3348
Shaw, C. J., 2654
Shaw, M., 2528
Shaw, R., 972
Shaw, R. H., 3339
Shcherbakova, A. M., 895
Shcherbinin, N. P., 5257
Shchetinina, L. L., 865, 2301, 2489, 5151
Shchibraev, N. S., 1156
Shchukina, A. I., 3060
Sheen, S. J., 1285, 2639, 2813
Shekhawat, G. S., 281, 1648, 2014, 2149, 2917, 2933
Shellenberger, J. A., 2823
Shemakhanova, N. M., 5057
Shempel', V. I., 201, 3595
Shen, M.-L., 4846
Shen-Miller, J., 182
Shentov, R., 4810
Sherberstov, V. V., 4094
Sheriff, N. M., 2249, 2263
Sheriff, R. M., 828
Sherwin, T., 2228
Sheshenya, S. K., 877
Shestakova, N. A., 3004
Shestopalova, N., 2368
Shestopalova, N. A., 5161
Shetty, A. S., 5326
Shevchenko, N. S., 2896
Shevchenko, V. P., 4766
Shevchenko, V. T., 1735
Shevchuk, N. V., 282
Shevchuk, T. N., 1446
Shevelukha, V. S., 3034, 5388
Shevtsov, A. K., 3170
Shibaev, P. N., 1635
Shibaoka, H., 785, 790, 2178
Shida, S., 4868
Shigemura, C., 508
Shih, C. Y., 982
Shih, T.-L. 629
Shikina, A. P., 137, 966, 5179
Shimokoriyama, M., 785, 790
Shinde, U. K. R., 4939
Shindo, K., 3424
Shingte, A. K., 1921, 2219
Shinkarenko, V. I., 259
Shinoda, H., 481
Shinohara, T., 2591, 2620, 2629, 2665
Shinokura, M., 1191
Shiotani, Y., 2272
Shipton, J., 2166
Shirakura, J., 555
Shirakyan, É. Kh., 1605
Shiralipour, A., 359
Shiramoto, H., 483
Shirelizheva, L. Sh., 373
Shirinyan, M. Kh., 4436
Shirokov, E. P., 967
Shishkina, I. S., 104, 105, 106
Shishlov, M. P., 2730
Shivaraj, B., 1435
Shiyan, P. N., 5266
Shkol'nik, M. Ya., 1180, 1290, 1646, 2877, 4061, 4138, 5269, 5270
Shkurenkov, L. A., 4442
Shlȳk, A. A., 305
Shmakov, S. P., 2350
Shmat'ko, I. G., 3058
Shone, M. G. T., 1335, 1919
Shopova, K., 304
Short, J. L., 3898
Shotton, F. E., 3898, 4322
Shoup, F. K., 1981
Shpagin, I. N., 2892
Shpika, L. N., 4551
Shrivastava, A. R., 3443
Shrivastava, M. M. P., 2985
Shrivastava, M. N., 473
Shrivastava, S. K., 756
Shrotriya, G. C., 1648, 2149, 2932, 2933
Shtarkshall, R. A., 4655
Shuck, E. A., 4391
Shukla, G. C., 1863, 2019
Shukla, S. C., 1862, 3264, 3412, 4167
Shukla, S. N., 2255
Shul'gin, A. M., 1590
Shulȳndin, A. F., 2896
Shumeĭko, A. I., 1653
Shumilova, V. S., 5313
Shumway, L. K., 1282
Shurupov, V., 1970
Shurȳgina, T. D., 960
Shusterman, B. A., 5151
Shustrov, V. S., 5313
Sibbitt, L. D., 2907
Sibma, L., 5461
Sicheri, G., 4366
Sicko, L. M., 5332
Siddig, M. A., 1526
Siddikov, B. S., 3957
Siddiq, M., 4111, 4119
Siddique, M. A., 4353
Siddiqui, A. W., 1170
Sidenko, V., 5133
Sidiras, N., 4440
Sidorenko, O. D., 5057
Sidorov, A., 2924
Sidorov, A. Ya., 39
Sidorskaya, É. A., 2504
Sidorskiĭ, A. G., 2504
Siepman, A. H. J., 3812, 3820, 3821, 5131
Sifuentes, J. A., 3668, 3983
Sijbring, P. H., 3910
Sikka, L. C., 926
Silina, L. I., 3860
Silano, V., 1690, 4505
Silberschmidt, K., 1417
Silli, H., 4350
Silsbury, J. H., 5478
Silva, E. R., 4911
Silva, J. R. da, 3922, 3923, 3930
Silva, N. M. da, 3965
Silva, S., 2581
Simakin, A. I., 4436
Siman, A., 501[4]
Šimčák, P., 1639, 4431
Simić, R., 4357
Šimek, J., 943
Simionescu, I., 5439
Simmonds, M. J., 3896, 4361
Simonett, D., 5522
Simmons, J. G., 1084
Simmons, R. W., 1753
Simon, E., 2187
Simon, E. W., 2228
Šimon, J., 726, 3644, 3768
Simonin, P.-A., 1829
Simonyan, M. M., 4487
Simota, H., 4347

Simote, K. M., 2445
Simpson, D. T., 5444
Sims, J. L., 1283, 2012, 2017, 2044, 2628, 2636, 2813
Sin, G., 4051
Sinclair, C., 4361
Šindelář, L., 5284
Sinel'nikova, V. N., 989, 1749, 3063
Sinev, A. K., 3593
Sing, Z., 2156
Singh, A., 268, 390, 413, 1660, 1764, 2430, 4825, 5472
Singh, A. K., 926
Singh, A. N., 1145, 1153, 1238, 1244, 1991
Singh, A. P., 2809, 3438
Singh, B., 816, 890, 1013, 1137, 2314, 2447, 3781
Singh, B. B., 374, 3349
Singh, B. P., 1627, 1658, 1759, 2878, 4445
Singh, B. V., 1720
Singh, C., 258, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1041, 1314, 3959, 5218
Singh, D., 1992, 4825
Singh, D. P., 4026
Singh, G., 1198, 3890
Singh, G. B., 3570
Singh, G. P., 1021, 3959
Singh, H., 597, 3541
Singh, H. D., 2946, 2947
Singh, H. G., 77, 425, 1049, 1668, 2447
Singh, I., 3580
Singh, J., 3720
Singh, K., 387, 1029, 2423, 2444, 5201
Singh, K. B., 815, 4954
Singh, K. D., 417
Singh, K. N., 465, 1448, 1809, 2254, 4836
Singh, K. P., 4955
Singh, L., 3538
Singh, M., 386, 477, 1042, 2432, 3946
Singh, M. P., 3158, 4031
Singh, N., 2128
Singh, N. P., 3032
Singh, O. P., 4736
Singh, O. S., 3346
Singh, P., 435, 3513
Singh, R., 1029, 1042, 1625, 2369, 2423
Singh, R. A., 497
Singh, R. D., 267, 1866
Singh, R. G., 1319
Singh, R. M., 1334, 2770
Singh, R. N., 3443, 4916
Singh, R. P., 173, 667, 1878, 3291
Singh, R. R., 287, 2004
Singh, R. S., 2257
Singh, R. S. P., 392
Singh, S., 17, 815, 1029, 1042, 2423, 2432, 3384, 5201, 5202
Singh, S. C., 2809
Singh, S. D., 1634, 4647
Singh, S. N., 3276
Singh, S. P., 30, 85, 419, 606, 1618, 1647, 2525, 2913, 3382
Singh, S. R., 17
Singh, T. A., 2881, 3115
Singh, T. D., 3285
Singh, T. P., 288, 1871, 4708, 4954
Singh, U. B., 2149
Singh, V., 414, 588, 1992
Singh, V. P., 22
Singh, Z., 812
Single, W. V., R. A. p. 607
Singleton, J. A., 652
Singleton, P. C., 3257, 4291
Sinha, A. K., 3391
Sinha, B. C., 2949
Sinha, B. K., 3346
Sinha, H., 3443
Sinha, M. N., 1030, 1157, 2340, 2430, 3992
Sinha, M. P., 3285
Sinha, R., 4167
Sinha, R. N., 54, 1630, 1659, 3454
Sinha, T. D., 1876
Sinitskaya, I. A., 1748
Šinská, J., 1162
Sinyagin, I. I., 4395
Sinyukhin, A. M., 2116, 5182
Šinžar, B., 4357, 4358
Sipitanos, K. M., 2308
Şipoş, G., 3744, 4341, 4342, 4344
Sipös, L., 3485
Sircar, P., 672
Sircar, S. M., 467, 535
Sirohi, G. S., 4929
Sirois, J. C., 1537
Sirotenko, O. D., 1505
Sirotin, A., 421
Sirotina, L., 421
Şişeşti, V. I., 3758
Sivadjian, J., 5001
Sivaprakasam, K., 3435
Sivasubramaniam, P., 5256
Sivasubramanian, K., 643
Sivasubramanian, P., 1151
Sívori, E. M., 2421
Sizov, I. A., 1124
Sizova, M. A., 1121
Skaggs, D. P., 5295, 5296
Skaland, N., 3799, 4070
Skalski, J., 2382
Škarda, M., 856
Skarsaune, S. K., 3002
Skene, K. G. M., 787
Skiba, T., 4535
Škoda, V., 2297
Skogqvist, I., 3065
Skok, J., 1292
Skold, M. D., 3263
Škopík, P., 222
Skornyakova, A. G., 2155
Skosyreva, A. N., 4491
Škrdleta, V., 3556
Skripka, P. A., 21
Skrzypczakowa, L., 4224
Skvortsova, S. V., 2460
Slack, C. R., 1551, 2072, 5524
Sladký, Z., 3141
Slatyer, R. O., 1324, 2450, 2721, 2814, 4816, 5351, 5415
Slaughter, J. C., 3615
Slavnýĭ, P. S., 114, 1738
Slavov, N., 354, 4782
Slepčević, S., 4358
Slesarev, V. N., 1989
Slife, F. W., 2096
Sligo, J. R., 2735
Slinin, A. A., 5231
Sloane, L. W., 3966
Slobodskaya, G. A., 1332
Sloger, C., 3545
Sluijsmans, C. M. J., 3844
Sluys, J. V., 3606
Sly, W. K., 5451
Slyter, D. J., 2452
Small, J. G. C., 1741
Smallwood, P., 52
Smetanin, A. P., 561
Smika, D. E., 1584, 3068
Smilde, K. W., 5089, 5124
Smillie, R. M., 2072, 4553, 4989
Smirnitskaya, P. P., 1607
Smirnov, A. M., 5526
Smirnov, P. S., 930
Smirnov, Yu. S., 1646, 2877, 5269
Smirnova, G., 2384
Smirnova, R. I., 1160
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 381
Smit, J. K., 5126
Smith, A. M., 1884
Smith, B. G. C., 1008
Smith, B. N., 2714
Smith, C. B., 380
Smith, C. R., 1176
Smith, C. V., 584
Smith, D. D., 4191
Smith, D. T., 1437
Smith, E. W., 2481
Smith, F. W., 4668
Smith, H., 1060, 1344, 2158, 2159, 2160
Smith, J. A. C., 52
Smith, J. H., 1475
Smith, J. M., 4361
Smith, K., 2848
Smith, L. P., 2808
Smith, O. D., 3113
Smith, O. E., 1537
Smith, R. C., 310
Smith, R. J., 499, 3430
Smith, R. L., 589, 591, 1772
Smith, R. R., 605
Smith, T. A., 1353, 5377, 5475
Smitham, R. J., 1530
Smithson, J. B., 5488
Smola, E., 1149
Smolík, Z., 156, 239
Smukalski, M., 1451
Sneva, F. A., 1788
Snyatkov, A. S., 850
Snyder, F. W., 3733, 3786, 5109, 5116
Snyder, H. W., 1390
Soberon, M., 2747
Sobey, D. G., 4058
Soboleva, M. A., 1635
Söchtig, H., 2990
Sodek, L., 130, 4547
Sodini, G., 1690
Soebijant, —., 1534
Soest, W. van, 2148
Sofrová, D., 677, 1413
Soga, Y., 483, 2954
Soileau, J. M., 1104
Sójkowska, I., 1602
Sójkowski, Z., 1602
Sokhova, M. N., 2429
Sokolov, M. A., 2116
Sokolov, O. A., 5298
Sokolova, I. I., 529
Sokolova, L. F., 5298
Sokolova, M. N., 4958
Sokolova, S. V., 885
Sokolova, V. A., 1785
Sokolovskiĭ, I. M., 4443
Sokol'skaya, T. I., 3681
Soldatov, A. B., 2302, 2303, 3170
Soleimani, A., 700
Solomon, W. R., 4391
Solomon Islands Dep. Agric., 1524, 1525, 2800, 2801, 5491
Soloshchenko, A. V., 1733
Soloveĭ, T. A., 5155
Solov'ev, A. A., 4441
Solov'ev, A. Ya., 4015

Solov'ev, V. P., 1070
Sommer, G., 1810
Son, S. H., 385, 389, 1115
Sondheimer, E., 788
Songin, H., 4272
Sood, P. R., 463
Soofi, G. S., 788
Soon, L. G., 3434
Soper, J. H., 1431
Sopil'nyak, N., 5149
Sopÿev, A., 2838
Soran, V., 3603
Sordi, G. Di, 3522, 3557, 4056
Sordi, S., 4894
Sorenson, J. W., 4403
Soroka, V. P., 1133, 5238
Sorokin, T. P., 1275, 4157
Sosnovskaya, M. V., 1110
Sotiriou, N., 1649
Soukup, V., 169
Soulard, D., 3484, 4262
South Africa, Dep. Agric. Tech. Servs., 5492.
Šovljanski, R., 4358
Sovonick, S. A., 5364
Sowani, D. G., 1019
Spaander, S., 3611
Špaldon, E., 6,272
Spanner, D. C., 797, 1170
Sparrow, A. H., 1385, 4797
Spasić, P., 2296
Spasojević, B., 4357
Spasojević, M., 3746
Spaulding, D. W., 2597
Specht, G., 4466
Speeramulu, C., 4729
Speights, D. E., 1000
Spelsberg, T. C., 776, 2226
Spencer-Jones, D. H., 4361
Spiker, S., 4978
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya., 290
Spitsÿn, V. P., 4741
Spitznagle, L. A., 4923
Splinter, W. E., 2654
Spolitis, A., 1609
Spragne, G. F., 2814
Spratt, E. D., 4476, 4539
Sprent, J. I., 3552
Šprtelová, B., 3526
Spurr, A. R., 4247
Sreedharan, C., 461, 469, 642, 3418
Sreekantaradhya, R., 261
Sreeramulu, C., 1872
Sreeramulu, N., 3584, 4946
Sridharan, P. C., 4301
Srinivasalu, K. S., 2809
Srinivasalu, N., 1151
Srinivasan, V., 488, 2020, 3398, 4822
Srivastava, A. K., 3346
Srivastava, A. N., 3426
Srivastava, A. S., 1013, 1137, 1197
Srivastava, B. I. S., 1537, 5328
Srivastava, D. P., 3423, 3587, 3711
Srivastava, J. L., 1197
Srivastava, K. C., 422, 824
Srivastava, K. M., 425
Srivastava, R. K., 4046
Srivastava, S. C., 2008
Srivastava, S. P., 384, 390, 391, 1764, 1968
Srivastava, V. C., 3359, 3698
Stafiĭchuk, A. A., 3324
Stafleu, F. A., 4221
Staĭkov, G., 911, 969, 3897
Stainier, F., 896
Stamboliev, M., 1585
Stamenkovski, M., 32
Stan, S., 4342
Stanaćev, S., 3741, 3742, 3785
Stanek, F., 3266
Stanek, Z., 4297
Stanev, V., 252
Stanisavljević, D., 155, 2880, 3251, 4685
Stanisławska, A., 2078
Stanisławski, J. J., 2077-81, 3151
Stanko, S. P., 357
Stanković, A., 4358
Stanojević, D., 4697
Stanton, W. R., 1529
Stapleton, H. N., 1478
Starchenkov, Yu. P., 806
Starck, Z., 3673
Stark, K. P., 2806
Starović, N., 4358
Starzecki, W., 4241
Stasauskaite, S., 4717
Stasevskaya, I. P., 4587
Stasilyunas, O. A., 134
Stassen, J. G. H., 3830
Staszewski, Z., 1602
Statsenko, N. Z., 4473
Steele, C., 3499
Steele, W. M., 2798
Ştefan, G., 3278
Ştefănescu, F., 3603
Stefanov, D., 1260, 1263
Stefanov, T., 1800
Stefanson, R. C., 2717
Steffens, G. L., 2597, 4150
Stefl, M., 5303
Stegniĭ, E. M., 4467
Steinberger, J., 3095
Steiner, A. A., 4249
Steiner, A. M., 1205, 1207
Steiner, D., 5522
Stepanenko, B. N., 2455
Stepanova, S. I., 5037
Stephan, U., 4205
Stephens, D., 4285
Stephens, E. R., 4391
Stephenson, A. P., 2136
Stepić, R., 2611
Stern, V. M., 2811
Sterry, J. R., 4206
Stesnyagina, T. Ya., 4005
Stetsenko, V. A., 1113
Stetson, L. E., 3643
Steucek, G. L., 762, 2218
Steudel, W., 2305
Stevanović, D., 4357
Steveninck, R. F. M. van, 4559
Stevens, D. J., 117
Stevens, R. A. J., 5475
Stevenson, C. K., 852
Stevenson, D. S., 5276, 5405
Stevenson, E. L., 3639
Stevenson, F. J., 940
Stevenson, K. R., 1961, 3530
Steward, F. C., 4388
Stewart, C. R., 4749
Stewart, D. W., 1892
Stewart, G. A., 2788, 5415, 5477
Stewart, J. M., 1099
Stewart, T. A., 3156, 3157
Stewart, V. R., 4052
Stewart, W. D. P., 826
Stewart, W. S., 772
Stiles, W., 1327, 2723
Still, G. G., 3617
Stivers, R. K., 276, 3252, 4778
Stjernquist, I., 1711
Stobbs, A. R., 5500
Stobbs, T. H., 1032
Stockinger, K. R., 3360
Stockton, J. R., 2470, 2811
Stoddart, J. L., 4665
Stoenescu, F., 4342
Stoiciu, T., 3645, 4343, 4345
Stoilov, M., 1559
Stojkovska, A., 97, 2998
Stokes, E., 2164
Stoletov, V. N., 110, 1701, 1702
Stolzy, L. H., 1889, 3048
Stoner, R. F., 5500
Stonov, L. D., 5096
Storer, K. R., 3756, 5081
Storrier, R. R., 2879
Story, R., 2749
Stoskopf, N. C., 2952
Stotzky, G., 333, 2225
Stout, E. R., 330
Stout, S. E., 2661
Stoutjesdijk, P., 1378
Stowe, B. B., 1537
Stoy, V., 2814, 3133, 4359
Straňák, A., 19, 194, 3234
Strand, E. A., 3029
Stratula, V., 4, 4349
Strebelev, E. E., 4400
Strebeyko, P., 4969
Striegl, M., 4677
Strijdom, B. W., 4931, 4995
Stritzke, J. F., 4886
Strnad, P., 192, 2294
Strooker, E., 3736
Strover, P. M., 444
Struckmeyer, B. E., 5019
Struik, G. J., 4787
Strukov, A. V., 5229
Stryckers, J., 3486, 4123
Stuart, D. M., 1485, 3780
Stucker, R. E., 4943
Studer, R., 1187, 1188
Stumpf, P. K., 3616
Stupishina, E. A., 362
Sturm, H., 2060, 3101
Stuthman, D. D., 3113
Stutler, K., 4305
Stutte, C. A., 3533, 4552
Styk, B., 1587
Stymiest, C. E., 4886
Su, K.-C., 629
Subbiah, B. V., 2035, 2128
Subbiah, K. S., 4832
Subbotin, I. A., 5097
Subkhankulov, V., 1100
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 2786
Subramanian, M., 5256
Subramanian, V., 5245
Subramanyam, M. D., 2809
Subramoney, N., 506, 516
Suchodoller, A., 3199
Suciu, T., 5032
Sudan, Cotton Res. Corp. 1526
Südi, J., 2170
Sugar Beet Technological Cooperation, Japan, 2810
Sugawara, T., 541
Sugimoto, K., 3436
Sugishima, H., 207
Sukhija, P. S., 2273
Sukhov, V. I., 5509
Sukhoverkhova, I. A., 1160
Suleĭmanov, S. M., 1077
Suleĭmanova, N. L., 2550, 5277

Sullivan, C. Y., 2814
Sultanov, S., 4006
Sulyman, M., 4111, 4119
Summers, P. W., 4364
Sumner, D. R., 2812
Sumpter, D. W. F., 4361
Sundaram, N., 1151
Sundstøl, F., 3210
Suominen, R., 2357
Suprunova, L. V., 2544
Suput, M., 4357
Surinam, Landbouwproefstation Suriname, 4351
Surovÿĭ, L. N., 2485
Suryanarayana, D., 2977
Surzhukov, V., 2924
Sushenitsa, B. A., 5194
Suškevič, M., 19, 3234
Šušlik, V., 5401
Suteu, G., 4341, 4350
Suto, T., 2810
Suttie, J. M., 4318
Suyama, I., 1242, 1311
Suzuki, H., 3463
Suzuki, M., 1268, 2620, 3195
Suzuki, Y., 1002, 3682
Sváb, J., 2492
Švachula, V., 3779
Svads, H., 908, 3800
Svalina, Č., 3732
Svanberg, O., 2683, 4283
Svec, L. V., 2728
Svensson, B., 912
Sverdlova, E. L., 1896
Sveshnikova, N. M., 4030
Sveshtarova, M., 3003
Svetiev, P., 3767
Svobodá, J., 683, 2188
Svrkota, B., 4358
Swain, T., 4196
Swalwell, J. G., 4361
Swaminathan, M. S., 2772
Swan, C. H., 3952
Swann, I. F., 5203
Swanson, H. R., 3290
Swanson, M. R., 3323
Swaziland Cott. Res. Corp., Min. Agric., 2802, 4352
Sweeney, J. P., 968
Swift, J. G., 1728, 1734
Swingle, H. D., 3507
Swiniarski, E., 929, 3880
Sÿcheva, Z. F., 992, 2190
Sychrová, E., 4523
Sykes, D. J., 1375
Syme, J. R., 1662
Syndicat Professionel de l'Industrie des Engrais Azotés, 2061
Sÿsoev, A. F., 223
Sÿtnik, K. M., 309
Syvälahti, J., 1765
Syvorotkina, E. R., 5242
Szabó, L., 1361
Szalay, G., 4631
Szász, A., 5449
Szczypa, E., 2975
Szegedi, J., 2187
Szeicz, G., 4323
Szklarska, J., 3795
Szlovák, S., 1890
Szot, B., 2486
Szukalski, H., 731
Szyrmer, J., 3517

Tabagua, M. L., 4733
Tabata, K., 2362
Tabei, H., 508
Tacu, F., 372
Tadano, T., 858
Tadashi, M., 858
Tadzhibaev, T., 4030
Tadzhiev, M., 1038
Tafuri, F., 446
Tagumpay, O., 2047
Tailakov, N., 402
Taira, H., 455, 2021
Taiz, L., 232
Takahashi, I., 460
Takahashi, J., 542
Takahashi, K., 1310, 1998
Takahashi, N., 1537, 2272
Takahashi, S., 132, 900
Takahashi, T., 2629, 2662, 2665
Takahashi, Y., 1268, 2585
Takaki, H., 4769
Takaki, K., 449
Takase, N., 2362
Takashi, S., 858
Takayanagi, K., 243
Takebe, I., 1423
Takeyama, H., 2013
Takijima, Y., 2031, 4842
Takyi, S. K., 4689
Talambă, D., 4347
Talashkevich, V. Ya., 1805
Talatala, R. L., 531
Talley, E. A., 2411
Tally, E. A., 3877
Talpsepp, E., 196
Tamaki, E., 2635
Tamăs, I. A., 1537, 2213, 4651, 4654
Tamimi, S. A., 3031
Tamura, S., 1537, 2272
Tan, K., 4264
Tanabe, K., 2419
Tanabe, T., 3394
Tanabe, Y., 2635
Tanaka, A., 348, 1534
Tanaka, H., 1171, 1304
Tanaka, I., 2050
Tanaka, K., 528
Tanaka, M., 449
Tanaka, S., 1307
Tanaka, T., 3459
Tanaka, Y., 3203, 4864
Tancogne, J., 2601, 4130
Tang, W.-T., 587, 2025
Tange, M., 429
Tani, T., 555
Taniguchi, R., 2771, 3531
Taniguchi, S., 480, 482
Taniyama, T., 1193, 2559
Tanner, C. B., 2240
Tanner, J. W., 1961
Tannous, R., 808
Tanton, T. W., 1677
Tanzania, Cotton Res. Corp. 1527
Tapia, C. B., 5503
Tapia, M., 5346, 5503
Tapia V., G., 5503
Tarakan, N. I., 1127, 4023
Tarakanov, S. G., 58
Taran, L. D., 4515
Tarasenko, A. N., 4432
Tarasov, A. V., 5099
Tărău, V., 2198, 2536
Tarlakovskaya, A. M., 529
Tashkhodzhaev, A., 2351, 3483
Tashkov, G., 4165
Tatemichi, Y., 1274
Taubaev, T. T., 2469
Tavant, H., 2547, 5273
Tavares, J., 1934
Tavčar, A., 4357
Tawagen, A. M. M., 5259
Taylor, G. D., 2212
Taylor, G. S., 319
Taylor, H. F., 1360
Taylor, H. M., 1095, 1102, 2471
Taylor, J. A., 2848
Taylor, J. A. H., 4361
Taylor, J. M., 3190
Taylor, O. C., 1380, 4808
Taylor, S. E., 4236
Taylor, T. A., 4900
Tayyab, M. A., 5255
Teaci, D., 4346
Teare, I. D., 2171
Teixeira, A. R., 3905
Tejeda, I., 3926
TeKrony, D. M., 5072, 5112, 5113, 5114
Tela, R. de, 4056
Telyatnikov, N. Ya., 3324
Temme, J., 3830, 3831
Templeton, G. E., 4353
Tensho, K., 4863
Tentori, L., 1690
Tepper, H., 1900
Ter-Avanesyan, D. V., 1097
Terbea, M., 4342
Terekhina, L., 5150
Terman, G. L., 2015, 3415
Terry, N., 3790
Tesař, S., 4763
Tétényi, P., 4093
Tetryatchenko, K. G., 1727
Tetsuka, K., 43, 64, 128, 133, 214, 451, 519
Teveris, B., 4135
Tewari, M. N., 5046
Tewari, R. N., 2526
Tewari, S. N., 4952
Tewary, S., 1866
Texas Agric. Res. Center, Beaumont, 4354
Thairu, D. M., 4334
Thakur, C., 1876
Thakur, R. N., 3286
Thanki, R. J., 1147, 4037
Thanvi, K. P., 4302
Thavarajavel, S., 3805
Theetharappan, A., 2809
Thellier, M., 3185
Thenabadu, M. W., 474, 1534, 459, 3414, 3417
Theron, C. G., 4727
Thiagarajan, S. R., 643
Thibault, P., 3303
Thielemann, R., 2305
Thimann, K. V., 183, 1775, 2178
Thøgersen, O., 5434
Thomas, A. S., 5030
Thomas, D. A., 4131, 4132
Thomas, M. J., 504
Thomas, P. E. L., 1432, 4361
Thomas, T., 4361
Thomas, T. M., 2789, 4361
Thomas, W. D., 1526
Thomas, W. I., 320, 1908
Thomason, R. C., 4671
Thomke, S., 3212
Thompson, A. K., 939
Thompson, E. W., 2544, 2693, 2715
Thompson, J. E., 5028

Thompson, K. F., 1512, 4324
Thompson, L. G., 2099
Thompson, L. M., 2092
Thompson, N. P., 682, 1537
Thompson, R., 2331
Thompson, R. H., 1537
Thompson, L. D. J., 5307
Thomson, N. J., 1052, 5477
Thorne, S. W., 4963, 5011
Thornley, J. H. M., 1321
Thornton, D. S., 5500
Thornton, M. E., 4361
Thung, S. B., 3623
Thureson-Klein, Å., 1215
Thurston, R., 4112
Tibbitts, T. W., 2253, 5036
Tico, R., L., 4369
Tidke, P. M., 2381
Tieszen, L. L., 3136
Tietz, A., 4985
Tiffin, L. O., 609
Tikhonov, N. I., 2349
Tilak, K. V. B. R., 464
Tilt, P. A., 5494
Timariu, A., 4342
Timoshinin, V. D., 4471
Timpeanu, I., 4341
Tinarelli A., 513
Ting, I. P., 1081, 1551
Tinker, P. B. H., 862
Tinline, R. D., 3173
Tipton, C. L., 1933
Tipton, K. W., 1975
Tirovska, S. V., 3788
Tisdale, S. L., 5442
Tishchenko, A. P., 1965
Titarenko, E. M., 4577
Tite, D. J., 876
Titova, O. V., 4556
Titova, Z. V., 1698
Tiunov, A. N., 1546
Tiwari, K. C., 1218
Tiwari K. L., 586
Tiwari, R., 1415, 2154, 3720, 3809
Tiwari, Y. D., 2881
Tizio, R., 983
Tkáč, J., 4699, 4700, 5074
Tkachev, M. V., 3144
Tkalich, I. D., 4569
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia, 2579
Todd, F. A., 1264
Todd, G. W., 4552
Todorić, I., 5068, 5069, 5070, 5073
Todorov, Ĭ., 813, 2807
Todorov, S. I., 3347
Todorović, N., 2774
Todorovski, P., 2605
Tokhtabaev, Z. T., 2439
Tolbert, N. E., 1675
Toledo, F. F. de, 791
Tollervey, F. E., 1527
Tomar, O. S., 5201
Tomar, P. S., 2014, 2917
Tomar, R. P. S., 1658
Tomaria, P. S., 1640
Tomaszewski, Z., 3146
Tomić, Lj., 4159
Tomikawa, I., 520, 4858
Tomita, H., 2633, 2664
Tomita, T., 1537, 2056, 3442
Tomiyama, K., 434, 437
Tomlinson, H., 3696
Tomlinson, R. F., 5500
Tomoroga, P., 4346, 4347
Tompkins, D. R., 2418
Tonkin, J. H. B., 4363
Tono, T., 1012
Topalov, V., 2807
Topchieva, A., 721, 3642
Topvoldiev, T., 5220
Torchyan, A. K., 1608
Toriyama, K., 481
Torje, D., 2940
Toro, E., 5503
Torssell, B. W. R., 5477
Torssell, R., 2697
Tóth, J., 898, 2216
Tourte, R., 5483
Tovey, K. C., 3010
Toyoda, M., 438
Toyoda, Y., 2414
Trafford, B. D., 5426
Trahan, G. B., 5495
Traves, D. M., 5415
Travis, R. L., 4761
Tregunna, E. B., 306, 2106, 2714, 3491, 4762
Treiman, L., 5533
Trellu, A., 1057
Trémolières, A., 4964
Trenkle, H., 3903
Treshow, M., 2711
Tret'yakov, N. N., 1395
Trewavas, A., 5524
Triboi, E., 4341
Trifonov, N. P., 5233
Trifu, M., 322, 1911, 4752, 4753, 4771
Trinidad, Univ. of the West Indies, 5493
Trione, E. J., 3085
Trip, P., 3789
Tripathi, R. L., 1135, 1136, 2029, 2510
Tripathi, R. S., 2950
Tripathy, D., 2809
Triplett, L. L., 1754
Trippi, V. S., 4143, 5020
Trobisch, S., 5279, 5289
Troeger, J. M., 660
Trofimchuk, L., 5180
Trofimov, E. N., 1395
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya., 1806
Troitskaya, E. A., 1180, 1724, 2968, 5270
Trojanowski, G., 2399
Troughton, J. H., 1329, 2808
Troyanova, T. D., 3324
Trubetskova, O. M., 2546
Trudgian, K. G., 5203
Trunova, T. I., 1686
Trushkin, A. V., 5200
Trzebny, W., 4079, 4360
Tsai, C. F., 2627
Tsai, C. Y., 1924
Tsai, K. S., 4869
Tsalov, Ĭ., 345
Tsangarakis, C. S., 648
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 2130, 2759
Tsarapkin, L. S., 2193
Tsareva, L. A., 2116
Tschannen, W., 242
Tschultämsurän, L., 1467
Tsenov, A., 3080, 3081
Tsimbal, V. M., 4435
Tsinger, N. V., 1743, 3079
Tso, T. C., 1275, 2643, 4157, 4147
Tsugawa, H., 429
Tsuneyoshi, T., 527
Tsunoda, S., 1212, 4500, 4501
Tsuranova, L. G., 557
Tsuru, M., 75
Tsuruda, S., 1240
Tsŷbul'ko, V. S., 409, 1328
Tsŷgankov, I. G., 147
Tu, C.-C., 1071
Tubiana, M.-J., 2773
Tucek, J., 5142
Tucker, B. B., 1631, 2823
Tucker, T. C., 5494
Tuĭchibaev, N. U., 5221
Tukey, H. B., 1551
Tulabaev, B. D., 1059
Tumalewicz, W., 1112
Turakhodzhaev, T. I., 1020, 1079
Turakulov, Ya. Kh., 2475
Turcu, V., 4344
Turek, B., 5142
Turkina, M. V., 885
Turner, N., 4325
Turner, N. C., 2615, 2722, 5477
Turner, R. G., 4361
Turski, R., 2580
Tursunbaev, P., 1087
Tursunkhodzhaev, Z. S., 5205
Turturyanu, N. A., 4711
Turulev, V. K., 1600
Turuleva, V. A., 1600
Tuša, C., 4043
Tuşl, J., 2295
Tvorus, E. K., 365
Tyagi, I. D., 2583
Tyagi, P. D., 1674
Tyson, D., 4361
Tyunikov, I. G., 4795, 4798
Tyurin, A. S., 1156
Tyuterev, S. L., 2841

UK
Association of Applied Biologists, 5499
British Crop Protection Council, 4361
Edinburgh School of Agric., 4325
Food Res. Inst., Norwich, 1508
Grassland Res. Inst., Hurley, 1509, 5474
Long Ashton Res. Stn, 5475
Min. Agric. Fish. Fd, NAAS, 2830, 4321, 4322
Ministry of Overseas Development, 2826
National Vegetable Res. Stn, 1510
Norfolk Agric. Stn, 1511
Nutrition Society, 1529
Pea Growing Res. Org., 1530, 2803, 2804, 2805
Plant Breed. Inst., Cambridge, 4324
Rothamsted Exp. Stn, 4323
Univ. London, Wye College, 1513
Univ. Nottingham, Sch. of Agric., 5476

USA
Arizona Agric. Exp. Stn, Tucson, 5494
Georgia Agric. Exp. Stn, 3482
Louisiana State Univ. Rice Exp. Stn, Crowley, 5495, 5496
Natn. Comm. for the Int. Biol. Prog. Prod. Processes Subcomm., 1535
Natn. Res. Council, 5528
Ohio Agric. Res. and Develop. Cent., Wooster, 1528
Tall Timbers Res. Stn, 2811
Texas Agric. Res. Center, Beaumont, 4354

Univ. Arkansas Rice Brch Exp. Stn, Stuttgart, 4353
Univ. Kentucky, Tobacco and Health Res. Inst., 2813
USSR
All-Union Tobacco Research Inst., 1533, 1549
Moskovskiĭ Universitet, 4389
National Standards, 5517
Nauka i Tekhnika, 4394
Ubels, E., 3176
Ubrizsy, G., 82
Uchimura, S., 1235
Uchiyamada, H., 3424
Udachin, R. A., 58, 1757
Uddin, M. A., 3524
Udom, G. E., 4698
Udovenko, G. V., 579, 1320, 1731, 1748, 1749, 3055, 3144, 4233, 5518
Uduebo, A. E., 5186
Ueda, M., 522
Ueno, S., 483, 1191
Ugarov, A. N., 4537
Ugent, D., 3801
Uglov, P. D., 66, 115, 3093
Uhrecký, I., 156, 239, 914
Uittien, J. J., 4249
Ujevic, I., 2275
Ukolov, A. A., 4581
Uligova, Z. N., 1986
Ulinici, A., 2807
Ulmann, L., 1784, 3104
Ulonska, E., 4672
Ulrich, A., 2308, 3775, 3873, 3875, 5108
Ulrich, G., 848
Umaerus, V., 952
Umaly, R. C., 3193, 4664
Umarov, Kh., 1085, 1100
Umarova, Sh. U., 2428
Umekage, O., 2013
Umeki, Y., 553, 840
Umemura, Y., 2362
Ummel, E., 4361
Umpelev, V. L., 3881
Unesco, 1442, 2808, 5448
Unger, K., 2808
Uno, Y., 1245, 2602, 2641
Unser, G., 2565
Upadhyay, A. R., 2030
Upadhyay, B. D., 425
Upadhyay, R. M., 1315
Upadhyay, S. M., 1150
Uphof, J. C. T., 2820
Uppal, H. S., 1985
Uprety, D. C., 4554
Urbaniak, A., 2610
Uritani, I., 2408, 2416, 3918, 3919, 5183
Urs, Y. S. V., 3392
Ursu, T., 4350
Usher, M. B., 5462
Usmanbekov, N. Ya., 2406
Usmanova, R. B., 4589
Usov, V. B., 1532
Usova, T. K., 3076
Ussher, A. K. L., 1445
Ustimenko, G. V., 5182
Ust'yantseva, R. N., 3763
Usunovski, M., 2647
Utagawa, I., 527
Uteush, Yu. A., 4766
Uyeda, Y., 503
Uzunovski, M., 4154
Vaadia, Y., 5331
Vaculík, P., 5284
Vágnerová, V., 231, 1834, 1835
Vail, W. J., 4998
Vaillé, J., 2753
Vainjärv, T., 2575
Vaishampayan, S. M., 2156
Vakhidov, G., 5200
Vakhrushev, A. S., 1815
Valadon, L. R. G., 2244
Valdovinos, J. G., 5332
Valenčić, Lj., 4358
Valeva, S., 3231
Valikhanov, M. N., 2475
Valle, C. G. del, 3798
Vallée, J.-C., 2631, 5325
Valovnenko, D. K., 1466
Valverde, T., A., 1496
Van Aalderen, B. W., 3887
Vanbercie, R., 5483
Vancura, V., 3387
Vanderdeelen, J., 2223
Vandermeer, C., 2007
Van Doren, D. M., 3331
Vaněk, J., 47
Vaněk, V., 4763
Vangelov, A., 260
Van Gessel, J. M., 3952
Vanhanen, L., 3907
Van Himme, M., 3486
Van Lindert, H. J. A., 1058
Van Niekerk, J. E., 1667
Van Rheenen, H. A., 2798, 5254
Varade, S. B., 3048
Varady, C., 15, 1663
Vardar, Y., 3653
Varga, A., 4200
Varga, J., 29
Vargas C., J.C., 5503
Vargas, D., 4732
Varghese, E. J., 3420
Varis, E., 2323, 2324, 2325, 2397
Varma, S. P., 3443
Varner, J. E., 2229, 2738
Vartanian, N., 1208
Varuntsyan, É. S., 4397
Vasigov, T., 2469
Vasey, E. H., 1804
Vasenina, G. G., 3288
Vasil'chenko, I. T., 2736
Vasil'chenko, M. A., 2152
Vasilenko, E. D., 1126
Vasilenko, I. A., 1864
Vasilev, A., 191
Vasil'ev, D. S., 2514
Vasil'ev, V. N., 415
Vasil'eva, D. V., 3788
Vasilevskaya, V. K., 1169
Vasiliu, M., 3744, 4341
Vasiloĭ, Yu. V., 3659
Vasyaev, G. V., 855
Vasyukova, V. A., 992, 2190
Vatagin, A. V., 4827
Vaughan, J. G., 2834
Vaughn, T. H., 2640
Vaulin, A. V., 1396
Vavilov, P. P., 860, 3182
Vavulo, F. P., 1610
Vecher, A. S., 980, 987, 5040
Vedralová, E., 328, 1926
Veedbaas, A., 2153
Veerabhadrappa, P. S. S., 782
Veerasekaran, P., 1993
Veeraswamy, R., 3717
Velasco, L., 5346, 5503
Velde, H. A. te, 4295, 5126
Vélez S., J., 5188
Velichko, V. A., 1610
Veliev, A. Yu., 3935
Velmurugu, V., 649
Vel'sovskaya, L. A., 148
Vendrell, M., 1537
Venette, J. R., 2377
Venezian, E. L., 2819
Venkateswarlu, J., 3419
Venkatswamy, T., 3425
Ventura, E., 2964
Venturi, G., 3783, 4363, 4807
Venugopal, K., 2249
Verbeek, L., 4669
Verdcourt, B., 5059
Verešbanji, I., 4742
Verfaillie, G. R. M., 556
Vergara, B. S., 490, 2028, 4870
Vergara V., J., 5216
Verhalen, L. M., 1055
Verhoeven, G., 2359
Verkhovod, L. A., 297
Verma, A. B. S., 3513
Verma, B. S., 287
Verma, G. P., 3115
Verma, J. K., 4361
Verma, K. K., 420
Verma, K. P. S., 843, 869
Verma, M. L., 2030
Verma, M. M., 838, 5472
Verma, S. S., 1314
Vernell, H. F., 1391
Vershinin, A. P., 442
Vertigan, W. A., 73
Vertiĭ, S. A., 21, 41, 2912
Veselá, J., 1350
Veselovskiĭ, I., 2384
Veselovskiĭ, I. V., 289
Veselý, D., 3769
Vetrov, B. F., 4441
Vetter, R. J., 2529
Vevers, É. V., 3824
Vez, A., 1594, 5063
Vezitskiĭ, A. Yu., 305
Vicente, M., 1417
Vicente-Chandler, J., 2581
Vicentini, G., 5502
Vick, B. A., 2527
Vidner, J., 942, 3838
Vidor, C., 1535
Vieira, C., 746, 4925, 5007, 5008
Vieira -da-Silva, J. B., 2465, 2477
Vigutova, A. Ya., 669
Vijayamma, R., 4840
Vijayan, M. R., 3921
Viktorova, A. V., 2487
Villena, L. M., 3110
Vince, D., 5125
Vincent, J. M., 2844
Vinek, G., 5080
Vineş, I., 4341
Vinogradova, V. V., 3020
Virág, Á., 4358
Virmani, S. M., 351, 2921
Visarion, M., 4350
Vishnyakova, I. A., 2042, 4855
Visnovsky, M., 68
Visperas, R. M., 4870
Viswanathan, P. N., 1349
Viswanathan, P. S., 643
Vitola, A. K., 5305
Vitrikhovskiĭ, P. I., 1463
Vivaldi, G., 1690
Vlach, M., 1603

Vladimirtseva, S. V., 1168
Vlăduțu, I., 2807
Vlaketić, K., 4701
Vlamis, J., 3197
Vlasova, M. P., 732
Vlasova, V. A., 917, 2407
Vlasyuk, P. A., 694, 894, 1544, 1636, 1930, 3058, 3760, 4960
Vliet, W. F. van, 3911
Vlk, J., 741
Voelkert, E., 2189
Voevodin, A. V., 2807, 3975
Vogel, F., 127
Voica, C., 1770
Voica, R., 4350
Voica, R. G., 614
Voiculescu, M., 4139, 4144
Voigt, R. L., 3363
Voĭtekh, A. D., 5174
Voĭtkovskaya, A. A., 987
Voĭtova, A. S., 2352
Volden, B., 3818
Volk, R. J., 1551
Volkova, A. M., 66, 160, 3069, 3070
Volkova, N., 2413
Volodarskiĭ, N. I., 5387
Volodin, V. A., 938, 2353
Volodos', A. A., 5091
Volonterio, G., 378
Vooková, B., 4968
Vopěnka, L., 1393
Voříšek, V., 1910
Vorobeĭkov, G. A., 1839, 1840, 3213
Vorob'ev, G. S., 2981
Vorob'ev, S. A., 1449, 4081
Vorst, J. J., 4707
Vos, N. M. de, 2885 4359
Voškeruša, J., 1185, 4072
Voskresenskaya, N. P., 760, 2674
Vostrokonov, M. F., 2504
Vostrov, I. S., 478
Votruba, I., 718
Voznyakovskaya, Yu. M., 1555
Vrânceanu, V., 4342
Vries, M. P. C. de, 170
Vrkoč, F., 7, 915, 993, 1586, 1794, 1795, 2873
Vrzalová, J., 1123, 2496, 4019
Vučić N., 4274, 4704, 5498
Vujadinović, R., 4358
Vukov, J., 4315
Vuković, B., 870
Vŭlchanov, P., 1836
Vullioud, P., 2554, 5063, 5092
Vŭteva-Rachinska, Ts., 4595
Vyas, D. L., 4647
Vyas, S. R., 2279
Vymetal, V., 3223
Vyshinskiĭ, A. M., 4474
V'Yushkov, A. A., 3060
Vŷval'ko, I. G., 962, 971, 3773, 5170

Waber, J., 4981
Wabersich, R., 4617
Wada, G., 521
Wada, Y., 1276
Waddle, B. A., 3958
Wadsworth, R. M., 2716
Waelti, H., 262
Waggoner, P. E., 2671, 2814, 3696
Wagle, D. S., 2073, 5374
Wagner, H., 1179
Wahab, A. H., 4924
Waheed, A., 3856
Waid, J. S., 4536
Waines, J. G., 3472
Waisel, Y., 2224, 2689
Wakimoto, T., 2810
Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 4035
Walker, D., 211
Walker, J. C., 2442
Walker, J. M., 4789
Walker, M. E., 1766, 3963
Walker, W. A., 4321
Walker, W. M., 3323, 3542
Wall, J. S., 4403
Wall, P. C., 3261
Wallace, A., 1278, 1880, 3677, 4738
Wallace, G. A., 1278
Wallace, J. G., 1441
Wallwork, J. C., 5524
Walpole, P. R., 4582
Walsh, L. M., 3882
Walsh, T., 4282
Walstedt, I., 4646
Walter, G., 92
Walter, T. L., 3364
Walters, D. E., 3254
Walton, D. C., 788
Walunjkar, W. G., 1238, 12367, 1244
Wang, H. C., 1537
Wang, J., 4918
Wankhede, N. P., 5291
Ward, A. B., 2823
Ward, C. Y., 4052
Ward, D. K., 5307
Wardell, W. L., 1293
Warder, F. G., 228
Wardlaw, I. F., 3049
Wareing, P. F., 1356, 1537, 1556, 2787, 3023
Wark, D. C., 4121
Warkentin, J., 4374
Warnes, D. D., 4681
Warnock, R. E., 3316
Warren, R. G., 4284, 4323
Warsi, A. S., 17
Waschüttl, J., 164
Washio, O., 481
Washüttl, J., 4656
Wasnik, K. G., 3015
Wassay, M., 1862, 3264
Wasserman, T., 3470
Wassink, E. C., 1438, 2808
Watabe, T., 2013
Watanabe, H., 2033
Watanabe, S., 2954
Watanabe, T., 507
Watanabe, Y., 743
Water Res. Foundation of Australia, 2806
Waterson, H. A., 4361
Watkins, F. B., 2792
Watson, R. D., 1312
Watson, S., 2760
Watson, V. H., 4052
Watts, W. R., 3334
Waweru, E. S., 1491, 4309
Waygood, E. R., 111, 1537
Waygood, F. R., 4549
Wayman, J. A., 2330, 3748
Weatherley, P. E., 2517
Weatherspoon, D. M., 2304
Weaving, A. J. S., 1062
Weaver, M. L., 3876
Weaver, W. H., 3774
Webo, B. D., 489
Webb, D. J., 2288, 2289, 5075, 5095
Weber, D., 3557
Weber, D. F., 634
Weber, E. J., 1929, 3121
Webster, B. D., 796
Webster, O. J., 4403
Webster, P. L., 720, 1537, 3651
Webster, R., 5412
Wecksler, M., 778
Weerd, B. van de, 5131
Weibel, D. E., 4403, 4812
Weigle, J. L., 2336
Weimberg, R., 2192
Weinberger, P., 101, 163, 3086, 4591
Weinmann, H., 3326
Weinstein, L. H., 3694
Weir, R. N., 1751
Weiser, C. J., 994
Weissenböck, G., 4197
Weitz, R., 1540
Welbank, P. J., 4323
Welch, L. F., 1861
Welch, R. M., 217
Welkie, G. W., 5354
Wellenmann, F., 1651
Welling, B., 3221, 3237
Wellings, L. W., 3745, 3868, 4321, 4322
Wellington, P. S., 4213
Wells, B. R., 2012, 3409, 3411, 4353
Wells, D., 2848
Wells, G. J., 2958
Wells, J. P., 4353
Wells, S. A., 4680
Welty, R. E., 2661
Wen, T. C., 2600
Wender, S. H., 1174, 1292, 1297, 1359, 2637, 4158
Wenhardt, A., 5423
Werkhoven, C. H. E., 2473
West, S. H., 359
Westfall, D. G., 4354
Wetherill, F., 4268
Wetselaar, R., 5477
Wey, I.-T., 4846
Weybrew, J. A., 4141
Wheaton, F. W., 623
Wheeler, A. W., 773, 4323
Whitaker, F. D., 256
White, A. W., 3138
White, G. A., 1140, 3202, 4029
White, J., 2706
White, M. S., 4324
White, R. P., 937, 2765, 3906
White, W. J., 5423
Whitehead, A. G. 875, 876
Whitehead, E. I., 1700
Whitehouse, R. L., 1537
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 1512
Whiteman, P. C., 2808
Whitfield, F. B., 2166
Whitmore, E. T., 1512, 3883, 4324
Whitmore, F. W., 4560
Whittingham, C. P., 961, 4134
Whittle, C. M., 4059
Whybrew, J. E., 4322
Whyte, P., 1537
Wichert-Kobus, I., 1130
Wichner, S., 1537
Wicke, H.-J., 4879, 4883, 5138
Wickens, R., 4321
Wickremasinghe, K., 474, 3414
Wicks, G. A., 1974
Widdowson, F. V., 197, 3172, 4323
Widner, J. N., 60
Wieckowski, S., 3672
Wiemann, H., 1650
Wiersema, P. K., 3611
Wiese, A. F., 1437

Wiggin, H. C., 1873
Wightman, F., 1537
Wiil, Y. A., 760
Wijayaratna, H. M. S., 4842
Wijeratne, H. M. S., 2031
Wilberg, E., 2076
Wilcox, G. E., 2338
Wilcox, J. R., 3565
Wildes, R. A., 3648
Wiljes, H. G. de, 4463
Wilkes, H. G., 1958
Wilkie, K. C. B., 175, 176, 177, 4607
Wilkins, M. B., 334, 335, 1537, 2733, 2839, 4201
Wilkinson, D. A., 1771
Willenberg, S. M., 459
Willenbrink, J., 4367
Willey, C. R., 2619
Williams, C. A., 4196
Williams, C. H., 4831
Williams, D. E., 3197
Williams, E. D., 78
Williams, E. G., 574
Williams, E. J., 660
Williams, G. D. V., 4300, 4364, 4429
Williams, I. G., 1394
Williams, J. H., 4032
Williams, L., 1444
Williams, R. F., 2500, 3044
Williams, S. G., 121
Williams, T. D., 2963
Williams, W. A., 1535, 2814
Williamson, R. E., 737, 2653, 2654
Williamson, R. J. B., 4323
Willis, D. L., 2390
Willis, W. O., 3229
Wilson, A. T., 1206
Wilson, B. J., 1003, 4361
Wilson, C. M., 3121, 4547
Wilson, C. W., 4361
Wilson, D. R., 3811, 3816
Wilson, E., 5495, 5496
Wilson, F. E., 5495, 5496
Wilson, G. L., 4242, 4814
Wilson, K. G., 227
Wilson, L. A., 2417, 4592
Wilson, V. E., 2171
Wilten, W., 4641
Wiltshire, G. H., 4161
Windle, J. J., 3497
Winiger, F. A., 2355, 3853
Winkler, E., 2321
Winner, C., 3740, 3778, 3787
Winter, A., 1537
Winter, E. J., 2848
Winter, H., 3611
Winter, S. R., 1946
Wintermans, J. F. G. M., 779
Wiseman, J. S., 4361
Wit, C. T. de, 1371, 4281
Wit, M. C. J. de, 3209
Witaszak, J., 3825
Witherspoon, J. P., 4933
Wittich, E. M., 5105
Wittkopp, R. W., 4247
Wittwer, S. H., 2236
Włodkowski, M., 1907
Wolf, D. D., 3351
Wolf, F. T., 5353
Wolf, M. J., 3336
Wolfe, M. S., 1512
Wolfenbarger, D. A., 3981, 3982
Wolff, I. A., 1139, 1176, 2511
Wong, E., 2245
Wong, K. F., 692
Woo, K. D., 530
Wood, I. M. W., 3579
Wood, J. R., 4354
Wood, R. R., 3793
Woodbridge, C. G., 695
Woodcock, A. E. R., 2733, 4201
Woodhead, T., 1490, 1491, 4309
Wooding, F. J., 2109
Woodruff, D. C., 2792
Woodruff, N. P., 4313
Woodstock, L. W., 4972
Woodwark, W., 903
World Land Use Survey, 5500
Worm, K., 5481
Worsham, A. D., 4122
Wort, D. J., 757, 2314, 3330, 3692, 3781
Wray, J. L., 3205
Wren, J. J., 119
Wright, B. C., 22
Wright, L. G., 3794
Wright, S. T. C., 130, 1537, 4547
Wu, C. A., 2594, 2599, 2656
Wu, C. H., 618
Wu, H. P., 2025
Wu, L., 4867
Wünsch, A., 4367
Wünsche, U., 567, 3478, 4361
Wünsche, V., 2886
Wybou, A., 2446
Wylie, A. W., 4980
Wynd, A., 4325
Wynne, J. C., 3574
Wyse, R. E., 851

Xhaufflaire, A., 818, 3716
Xhepa, S., 286

Yabuno, T., 3480
Yadav, R. P., 3382
Yadava, H. R., 209
Yagodin, B. A., 2847, 3706, 5041
Yakimenko, I. A., 2298
Yakimenko, V. M., 4096
Yakovlev, A. A., 1902, 1903
Yakovlev, A. I., 290, 1632
Yakovlev, A. P., 4625
Yakovleva, N. S., 806
Yakovleva, V. V., 290
Yakovuk, A. S., 1301
Yakubova, M. T., 1031
Yakubtsiner, M. M., 165
Yamada, H., 2811
Yamada, M., 4034
Yamada, Y., 1311
Yamaguchi, N., 565, 1310
Yamaguchi, Y., 1212
Yamaki, S., 2416
Yamaki, Y., 1537
Yamamoto, T., 481, 2118
Yamane, I., 559
Yamanoto, T., 5232
Yamanouchi, M., 3408
Yamashita, K., 1240
Yamashita, T., 1243, 1245
Yamazaki, M., 1306
Yamazaki, N., 552
Yamazaki, S., 1311
Yamazaki, W. T., 2823
Yaminov, T. I., 1070
Yanagisawa, Y., 4020
Yanatori, S., 456
Yandagoudar, B. A., 416
Yang, C. S., 208
Yang, D. T. C., 1003
Yang, J. S., 76
Yang, T.-T., 219
Yano, K., 484, 1309
Yao, Y.-T., 3464
Yarkova, P. F., 1697, 2923
Yarosh, N. P., 529, 1340, 1352
Yarovenko, G. I., 2427, 5205
Vasil'eva, I. M., 1747
Yastrebov, F. S., 407, 409
Yasumatsu, N., 1295
Yatabe, H., 2655
Yatsenko, M. K., 5143
Yatsenko, V. G., 871
Yatsun, N. I., 1301
Yatul'chik, L. I., 4508
Yeh, K.-L., 4863
Yemm, E. W., 4654
Yim, K. B., 189
Yllö, L., 67, 1782
Yocum, C. S., 1776
Yocum, J. O., 2587, 2659
Yokoo, T., 515
Yokota, T., 1537, 2272
Yokoyama, M., 1310
Yong, C. W., 3914, 3924
Yoo, B. Y., 706
Yoon, C. N., 3254
Yorke, J. S., 711
Yoshida, D., 1243, 1277, 1284
Yoshida, K., 658
Yoshida, R., 3449
Yoshida, T., 1001, 1256, 4859
Yoshida, Y., 75
Younes, M. A., 781, 3031
Young, D. A., 3859
Young, H. C., 4812
Young, J. A., 4231
Young, J. L., 1906, 4759
Young, W. R., 4403
Youngs, V. L., 3002
Younis, M. A., 781, 3031
Younis, M. E., 3652, 5253
Yousef, M. A., 5258
Yü, C.-J., 3464
Yuferova, S. G., 5041
Yugoslavia
Inst. za Stočarstvo, Novi Sad, 5498
Poljoprivredni Fak., Novi Sad, 4358
Zavod za Strna Žita, Kragujevac, 4357
Yukhno, G. Ya., 264
Yuldashev, S. Kh., 1024, 2461
Yunuskhanov, S., 1087
Yurin, P. V., 5359
Yurovskiĭ, Ya. I., 5509
Yusupov, A., 2427

Zaag, van der D. E., 2832
Zabaznȳĭ, P. A., 2827
Zabel, S., 4430
Zablots'ka, K. M., 4098
Zabolotskaya, T. G., 188
Zachariev, T., 1476
Zacharius, R. M., 3682
Zadeh, H. E., 4143
Zadontsev, A. I., 28, 154, 1596, 1722
Zadorozhnȳĭ, A. M., 1159
Zadrima, N., 495
Zaehringer, M. V., 2409
Zaffanella, M. J. R., 244
Zagaryan, O. N., 632
Zäh, A., 2831
Zahálková, V., 4546
Zăhan, P., 4341

Zahn, R., 2070
Zahran, M. K., 4361
Zaigraev, S. A., 1226
Zairov, S. Z., 51, 56, 108
Zaĭtseva, M. G., 1698
Zak, G. A., 1723
Zakharchenko, I. G., 830
Zakharchenko, V. M., 2286
Zakharenko, V., 946
Zakhar'eva, O. I., 1557
Zakharov, S. S., 3135
Zakirov, A., 1085, 1100
Zakopal, J., 4523
Zalenskiĭ, O. V., 1532
Zalik, S., 109, 1537, 1822
Zalkind, G. N., 1787
Zambia
  Cotton Res. Corp., 4356
  Min. of Rural Development, Dep. Agric., 4355
Zamfirescu, N., 372, 4350
Zamora, P. M., 531
Zamorska, M., 1620
Zander, G. L., 3617
Zanini, E., 4278
Zat'co, 5
Zauli, G., 1957
Zausch, M., 3723
Zavadskaya, I. G., 4893
Zaviezo M., S., 4735
Zavodchikova, L. D., 3057
Zavorotchenko, I. S., 1111
Żbikowski, J., 2059
Zedginidze, I. A., 3348
Zee, S., 1728
Zee, S. Y., 3045, 4579
Zehler, E., 3828
Zehni, M. S., 795
Zeković, P., 3282
Zelitch, I., 1270, 1887, 2814
Zeman, F., 2412
Zeman, I., 4074, 4360
Zemanek, I., 2807
Zemlyanukhin, A. A., 1322
Zenk, M. H., 1537, 2574, 3120, 4100
Zenyuk, I. A., 4468, 4471
Zharkov, V. I., 5096
Zharova, E. N., 1787
Zhatov, A. I., 1133
Zhatov, O. G., 5238
Zhdanova, A. F., 3260
Zhebin, D. F., 2730
Zhebrak, E. A., 5301
Zhelentsov, I. I., 3169
Zhemela, G. P., 46, 1726
Zhidkov, V. V., 1589
Zhilina, V., 2345
Zhitomirskiĭ Sel'skokhozyastvennyĭ Institut, 2828
Zhitov, V. V., 4480
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya., 3706
Zhuchilin, L. I., 3067
Zhukov, S. N., 1785
Zhukova, T. I., 1853
Zhukovskaya, N. V., 4662
Zhuravlev, Yu. P., 4094
Zhuravleva, S. V., 685
Ziegler, H., 1358
Žigić, M., 4358
Zijlstra, G., 3399
Zimáková, I., 5371
Zimmerman, D. C., 2527
Zimniak, Z., 3807
Zinchenko, I. G., 4439
Zingstra, H., 2360
Zink, E., 4002
Zirena, D., J., 360
Zislavsky, W., 1402
Zitnak, A., 3884
Zmeev, I. I., 5156
Zmeeva, F. P., 5156
Zoerb, G. C., 1761
Zolotar'ov, P. N., 5083
Zonderwijk, P., 3766, 4885
Zoneva, P. N., 4770
Zorya, V. T., 694
Zrůst, J., 935
Zscheile, F. P., 1409
Zscheischler, J., 4710
Zschoche, W. C., 1081
Zsoldos, F., 4860
Zubaidi, M., 65
Zubareva, I. F., 5271
Zubchenko, A., 5132
Zuber, M. S., 376, 3338
Zuber, R., 242
Zubova, M. E., 2207
Zubovskiĭ, V. S., 2485
Zubriski, J. C., 1804
Zuev, N. D., 995
Zununov, Ch. Z., 1033, 2472
Zvereva, L. D., 441
Zvonarev, A., 5136
Zwicker, R., 5121
Zwijns, M. J., 2148

SET IN 9PT PLANTIN
PRINTED BY THE CAMBRIAN NEWS (ABERYSTWYTH) LTD.

ACTA AGRONOMICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE

A periodical of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

Editor :
S. Rajki

Editorial Board :
J. Di'Gleria, P. Kozma, G. Lâng, V. Lâzâr,
E. Obermayer, J. Schandl, G. Ubrizsy

ACTA AGRONOMICA publishes papers in English on agricultural topics with special regard to basic research in this field. The treatises are written by eminent scientists from Hungary and other countries.

ACTA AGRONOMICA is published twice a year making up a volume of some 400 to 500 pages. Size : 17 x 24 cm.

Subscription rate per volume : $12.00 ; DM 48 ; £4.40

Distributors
KULTURA, Budapest 62. P.O.B. 149

AKADÉMIAI KIADÓ
Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
BUDAPEST 502. P.O.B. 24

Experimental Agriculture

Edited by J. P. Hudson — Professor of Horticultural Science and Director of the Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol

Experimental Agriculture publishes the results of experimental work in animal and crop husbandry, with an emphasis on research carried out in tropical areas. It also includes accounts of new experimental techniques, discussions of specific problems met in developing countries, review articles on new developments in scientific agriculture, and occasional papers on technical, economic and sociological aspects of farming systems.

Experimental Agriculture is published quarterly

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS